Fort Hays State University

FHSU Scholars Repository

Fort Hays Studies Series

Forsyth Library

1967

A Bibliography of Scholarship About Henry David Thoreau: 1940-1967

Christopher A. Hildenbrand Fort Hays State University

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholars.fhsu.edu/fort_hays_studies_series



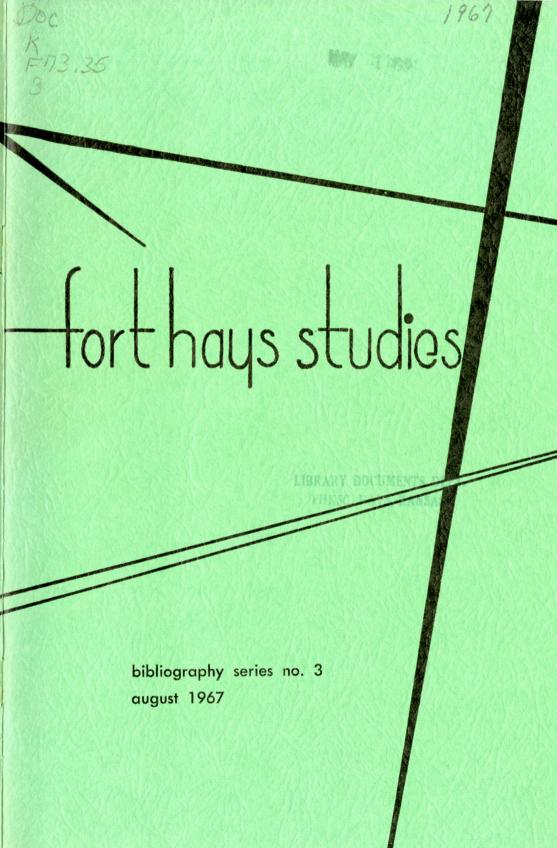
Part of the English Language and Literature Commons

Recommended Citation

Hildenbrand, Christopher A., "A Bibliography of Scholarship About Henry David Thoreau: 1940-1967" (1967). Fort Hays Studies Series. 27.

https://scholars.fhsu.edu/fort_hays_studies_series/27

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Forsyth Library at FHSU Scholars Repository. It has been accepted for inclusion in Fort Hays Studies Series by an authorized administrator of FHSU Scholars Repository. For more information, please contact ScholarsRepository@fhsu.edu.



FORT HAYS STUDIES-NEW SERIES

1960

Science Series

No. 1. Distribution of Native Mammals Among the Communities of the Mixed Prairie by Edwin Perry Martin. March 1960.

History Series

No. 1. San Martin—One Hundred Years of Historiography, by Katharine Ferris Nutt. June 1960.

Economic Series

No. 1. The Long-Run Supply Curve: Some Factors Affecting Its Shape, by Eugene Darrel Pauley. September 1960.

Art Series

No. 1. Search and Research: An Approach, by Martha Dellinger. December 1960.

1961

History Series

No. 2. The United States and the Independence of Buenos Aires, by Eugene R. Craine. March 1961.

Bibliography Series

No. 1. Henry Miller: An Informal Bibliography, by Esta Lou Riley. June 1961. In 1961, two issues of the Fort Hays Studies—New Series were not issued but a history of the college was published.

Wooster, Lyman Dwight. A History of Fort Hays Kansas State College—1902-1961.

1962

Economic Series

No. 2. Women's Contribution to Industrial Development in America, by Hazel M. Price. March 1962.

Literature Series

No. 1. English Literary Criticism 1726-1750, by Samuel J. Sackett. June 1962.

Bibliography Series

No. 2. Bibliography of Master's Theses: Fort Hays Kansas State College 1930-1962, by Paul K. Friesner. September 1962.

History Series

No. 3. Frémont's Expeditions Through Kansas, 1842-1854, by Lilburn H. Horton, Jr. December 1962.

1964

Science Series

No. 2. A Preliminary Survey of the Cheyenne Bottoms in Kansas, by Henry J. McFarland, Edward A. Brazda, and Ben H. McFarland. October 1964.

Literature Series

No. 2. A History of the Hays, Kansas, Dally News, by Robert J. Spangler. December 1963.

Science Series

No. 3. Euphthiracaroidea of California Sequoia Litter: With a Reclassification of the Families and Genera of the World, by Neal A. Walker. June 1964.

Science Series

No. 4. Dry Plains Conservation: An activity or experimental method of teaching soil and water conservation in Southwestern Dry Plains natural science classrooms by David W. Pierson. September 1964.

1965

Literature Series

No. 8. Frontier Army Life Revealed by Charles King, 1844-1933 by Hazel M. Flock. March 1965.

Literature Series

No. 4. Mrs. Underwood: Linquist, Literateuse by Carol Ward Craine. June 1965.

(Continued on inside back cover)

Christopher A. Hildenbrand

A Bibliography of Scholarship About Henry David Thoreau: 1940-1967

fort hays studies—new series bibliography series no. 3 august, 1967



Fort Hays Kansas State College Hays, Kansas

Fort Hays Studies Committee

THORNS, JOHN C., JR. STOUT, ROBERTA C. WALKER, M. V. HARTLEY, THOMAS R.

MARC T. CAMPBELL, chairman

Copyright 1967 by Fort Hays Kansas State College Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 67-65625



Christopher A. Hildenbrand

Biographical Sketch of the Author

Christopher A. Hildenbrand received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Yankton College in 1946 and a Master of Arts degree from Fort Hays Kansas State College in 1965. After World War II he taught English and history for six years in secondary schools. Subsequent activities led him into photography, newspaper advertising and circulation, life insurance, and investments, until 1962, when he returned to teaching. Currently he is an English and Journalism instructor at Ellinwood, Kansas.

Acknowledgments

In my original work I extended my thankful appreciation to Dr. Ralph Coder for suggesting the project and for his guidance in the completion of it. Helpful suggestions, criticisms, and encouragement also came from the other members of my committee: Librarian Marc Campbell, Professors Marion Coulson and Roberta Stout. I have appreciated the cooperation of them all as well as Mrs. Ruth Leek and her fine staff at the Great Bend Public Library.

In the revision of this work I am indebted to several others as well. Dr. Samuel J. Sackett furnished many additional items in Chapter III. Marc Campbell gave freely of his time, advice, and cooperation in numerous ways. Mr. Joseph Roche and Miss Kathleen Hirsch helped with a number of details and thereby saved me much time. Miss Virginia Flakus assisted in countless functions, including the typing of both the original thesis and the revision. Finally, my wife, Mary, endured many trials and performed sundry chores so that I might complete both efforts on schedule. To all those above and others, unnamed, I express my sincere gratitude.

A Bibliography of Scholarship About Henry David Thoreau: 1940-1967

Introduction

This bibliography, an attempt to accumulate most scholarly contributions about Thoreau in a single compilation, originally covered twenty-five years from 1940-1965. For purposes of this publication it has been expanded and revised to include everything to mid-1967. The F. H. Allen Bibliography of Henry David Thoreau is practically complete to 1908. William White assembled a nearly complete listing in his A Henry David Thoreau Bibliography, 1908-1937. I arbitrarily chose 1940 as a beginning point so that this contribution might span twenty-five years. At the time of my decision I was not aware that I would double the number of periodical entries (for 1940-1945) in the Philip E. Burnham and Carvel Collins "Contribution to a Bibliography of Thoreau, 1938-1945" (see Appendix C).

This bibliographical compilation has been restricted to three categories. The first chapter includes periodical articles, a few newspapers, and several newspaper supplements, primarily the New York Times Book Review, New York Times Magazine, and This Week. These seem to fill a gap from the news publications and trade magazines to the more scholarly journals. The second chapter concerns books wholly about Thoreau or books that compare him directly to other writers such as Emerson. I have omitted Thoreau's works, with or without introductions and notes by scholars, books that deal with Thoreau in passing, as well as anthologies. The final chapter includes a listing of the dissertations and theses done by scholars since 1940. Instances where periodicals have published various poems by Thoreau, or where others have written poems in tribute to him not been listed here.

After accumulating, setting forth, and numbering these items, I have tried to group them according to their general subject matter. I have not handled or read most of these entries, but the classification of them has been made on the basis of what their titles purport the articles to be about and from brief annotations and comments made concerning them in various bibliographies and periodical indices. Appendix A should enable the student to follow a particular area of interest in the bibliography without resorting to a perusal of every item.

In Appendix B, I have catalogued the entries according to most frequently mentioned periodicals. This should help expedite matters for the inquiring student since few libraries contain all the periodicals mentioned herein.

In my efforts to accumulate these entries I have consulted forty-two bibliographical sources. The continuing bibliography by Walter Harding in the first ninety-nine numbers of *The Thoreau Society Bulletin* was by far the most comprehensive listing I handled. It also proved valuable for its annotations, as did his *Handbook of Thoreau*, in the indexing of Appendix A. Since I did not include newspaper accounts, poetry, drama, or fiction, I did not attempt to determine what entries I found missing in it. I am certain it was minimal.

In revising this work the periodical items increased from 871 to 1049. The number of books went from 56 to 86 and the dissertations and theses items jumped from 53 to 87.

Table of Contents

		PAGE
Acknow	LEDGMENTS	IV
Introduc	TION	VI
CHAPTER		
I.	Articles and Periodicals	1
II.	Books about Thoreau	41
III.	Dissertations and Theses about Thoreau	48
APPENDE	C	
A.	Some Articles Classified by Subject Matter	52
В.	Some Articles Classified by Periodicals	54
C.	Some Additions to a Bibliography	56

Almente A, lo abide I

Almente A, lo abide I

Antonio and response and

I. Articles and Periodicals

- 1. ADAMS, J. DONALD. "Speaking of Books," New York Times Book Review, January 11, 1948, p. 2.
- ----. "Speaking of Books," New York Times Book Review, June 21, 1953, p. 2.
- 1953, p. 2.
- ---. "Speaking of Books," New York Times Book Review, May 6, 1962.
- 5. Adams, Raymond. "The Bibliographical History of Thoreau's A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers," Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, XLIII (1949), 1-9.
- . "'Civil Disobedience' Gets Printed," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 28 (July, 1949), 1-3.
- 7. --- "An Early Overlooked Defence of Thoreau." Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 32 (July, 1950), 1-3.
- "Hawthorne and a Glimpse of Walden," Essex Institute Historical Collections, XCIV (July, 1958), 191-93.
- ——. "An Irishman on Thoreau: A Stillborn Review of Walden," New England Quarterly, XIII (December, 1940), 697-99.
- ----. "That Claim Again," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 67 (Spring, 11. 1959), 3.
- ---. "Thoreau and His Neighbors," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 44 (Summer, 1953), 1-4.
- 13. ——. "Thoreau at Harvard: Some Unpublished Records," New England Quarterly, XIII (March, 1940), 24-33.
- 14. ADAMS, RAYMOND. "Thoreau at Walden," University of North Carolina Extension Bulletin, XXXIV (October, 1945), 1-17.
- -. "A Thoreau Family Tree," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 17 (October, 1947), 1.
- ---. "Thoreau, Imitator Plus," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 41 (Fall, 16. 1952), 1-2.
- ---. "Thoreau in These Times," Thoreau Society Booklet, No. 1 17. (1942), 7-10.
- -----. "Thoreau-Surveyor in the Survey Course," Emerson Society 18. Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 2-3.
- ----. "Thoreau's Burial," American Literature, XII (March, 1940), 174-75.
- . "Thoreau's Diploma," American Literature, XVII (May, 1945), 20. 174-75.
- -. "Thoreau's Growth at Walden," Christian Register, CXXIV (July, 21. 1945), 268-70.
- ----. "Thoreau's Mock-Heroics and the American Natural History Writers," Studies in Philology, LII (January, 1955), 86-97.

 ——. "Thoreau's Return to Concord," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No.
- 96 (Summer, 1966), 1-4.
- ----. "Thoreau's Science," Scientific Monthly, LX (May, 1945), 24. 379-82.
- "Thoreau's Sources for 'Resistance to Civil Government,' " Studies in Philology, XLII (July, 1945), 640-53.
- 26. . "Thoreau's 'Winged Cat,'" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 68 (Summer, 1959), 1-2.

- 27. ADAMS, J. DONALD. "Thoreau's Year after Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 52 (Summer, 1955), 1-3. Reprinted in Concord Journal, July 14, 1955, pp. 4, 9.
- "Witnessing Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 48 (Summer, 1954), 1-4.
- 29. Adams, Richard. "Architecture and the Romantic Tradition," American Quarterly, IX (Spring, 1957), 42-62.
- 30. ----. "Romanticism and the American Renaissance," American Literature, XXIII (January, 1952), 419-32.
- ADIX, MARJORIE. "Phoenix at Walden: D. H. Lawrence Calls on Thoreau," Western Humanities Review, VIII (Autumn, 1954), 287-98. 31. Adix, Mariorie.
- 32. Albrecht, R. C. "Thoreau and His Audience: A Plea for Captain John Brown," American Literature, XXXII (January, 1961), 393-402.
- 33. ALLARD, H. A. and LEONARD, E. C. "Plants Collected in the Lake Matagamon Region, Piscataquis and Penobscot Counties, Maine," Castanea, Journal of the Southern Appalachian Botanical Club, X (Number 1, 1945), 13-30.
- 34. ALLEN, FRANCIS H. "The French Translation of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 38 (Winter, 1952), 1.
- ——. "Thoreau's Arm: A Correction," Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society, XXXIII (January, 1950), 385.
- 36. ——. "Thoreau's Translations from Pindar," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 26 (January, 1949), 3-4.
- "Allen French Papers in the Thoreau Society Archives," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 89 (Fall, 1964), 4.
- 38. Allen, H. and Bode, Carl. "Thoreau Faced War," Personalist, XXV (November, 1945), 260-69.
- 39. Allen, Morse S., Earle, Osborne, and Edgell, David P. "Walden and How to Teach It," News Letter of the College English Association, IX (December, 1947), 1, 3-4.
- 40. Allison, Elliott S. "Thoreau in Vermont," Vermont Life, IX (Autumn, 1954), 11-13.
- 41. ---. "A Thoreauvian on Red Hill," Yankee, XIV (June, 1950), 36.
- 42. Allison, Hildreth M. "Man on a Mountain," Appalachia, June, 1947, pp. 361-63.
- 43. Anderson, Esther Howe. "Thoreau and Herbs," The Herbarist, XXVI (1960), 25-30.
- 44. Anderson, Oma Carlyle. "Henry David Thoreau," Educational Forum, XXX (November, 1965), 78. A poem.
- 45. Andrews, George R. "The Return of the Log-Peeler," Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, January, 1961, pp. 9-11.
- 46. ANGELESCU, VICTOR. "Henry Thoreau's 'Night and Moonlight,' " Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1962), 64-67.
- ---. "Thoreau's Notes from Dubuat's Principles," Emerson Society 47. Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1962), 68-76.
- 48. ANGIER, BRADFORD. "Woodland Retreat," The Beaver, June, 1954, pp. 38-42.
- 49. ASKFELT, MARTIN. "Mit liv er kun en strom," Information [Copenhagen], September 8, 1966.
- 50. AYARS, JAMES S. "Civil Disobedience, Yesterday and Today," Friends Journal, September 1, 1964, pp. 401-02.
 51. BAATZ, WILMER H. "Henry David Thoreau," University of Rochester Li-
- brary Bulletin, V (Winter, 1950), 35-39.
- 52. BABCOCK, FREDERIC. "An Adventure in Living," Christian Centuru. LXII (March 28, 1945), 395-96.

- 53. BABCOCK, FREDERIC. "In Search of Solitude," All Florida, April 9, 1967.
- BAILLY, A. "Les Grandes Figures: Henry David Thoreau (1817-1862),"
 L'Unique, Orleans (L'oiret) France, XLIX (June-July, 1950) and LI
- (September-October, 1950).

 55. BAIRD, THEODORE. "Corn Grows in the Night," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 93-103.
- Balch, Francis N. "Ornithologists Alive! IV. Francis H. Allen," Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society, XXIX (April, 1945), 89-92.
- BALL, MAX W. "Our Human Resources," Think, April, 1949, pp. 3-4, 29.
 BARTON, W. G. "Thoreau, Flagg, and Burroughs," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 16 (Third Quarter, 1959), 51-64.
- 59. BAYLISS, S. "Thoreau and Music," The Chesterian, XXXVI (Number 207, 1961), 1-4.
- 60. BAYM, NINA. "From Metaphysics to Metaphor: the Image of Water in Emerson and Thoreau," Studies in Romanticism, V (Summer, 1966), 231-43.
- "Thoreau's View of Science," Journal of the History of Ideas, 61. XXVI (April-June, 1965), 221-34.
- 62. Benson, Adolph B. "Scandinavian Influences in the Writings of Thoreau," Scandinavian Studies, XVI (May, 1941), 201-11; XVI (August, 1941),
- 63. Bernstein, Daniel. A letter to the editor. Free America. March. 1942. p. 14.
- . "Unpublished Thoreau Letter," Saturday Review of Literature, May 30, 1942, p. 15.
- 65. BERRY, EDMUND G. (April, 1943), 68-74. "Thoreau in Canada," Dalhousie Review, XXIII
- "The Artist-Prophet: Emerson and Thoreau," 66. BERRYMAN, CHARLES. Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 81-86.
- 67. BISHOP, JONATHAN. "The Experience of the Sacred in Thoreau's Week." English Literary History, XXXIII (March, 1966), 66-91.
- BLAIR, JOHN G. and TROWBRIDGE, AUGUSTUS. American Quarterly, XII (Winter, 1960), 508-17. "Thoreau on Katahdin,"
- 69. Blanchard, Harold H. "Thoreau's Concord," Tuftonian, IV (Fall, 1944).
- 70. Bode, Carl and Harding, Walter. "Henry David Thoreau: A Check List of His Correspondence," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LIX (1955), 227-52.
- 71. Bode, Carl. "The Half-Hidden Thoreau," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 68-80.
- "A New College Manuscript of Thoreau's," American Literature, 72. XXI (November, 1949), 311-20.
- 73. ——. "Rejoinder," American Literature, XVIII (November, 1945).
- Society presidential address of 1961], The Journal of General Education, XV (April, 1963).
- -. "Thoreau and His Last Publishers," New England Quarterly, XXVI (September, 1953), 383-87.
- -. "Thoreau Finds a House; With Text of a Letter to D. Ricketson," Saturday Review of Literature, XXIX (July 20, 1946), 15.
- ----. "Thoreau the Actor," American Quarterly, V (Fall, 1953), 247-52.
- "Thoreau, with Advice," American Literature, XXVIII (March, 78. 1956), 77-78.
- 79. 1946), 244.

- 80. Bode, Carl. "Thoreau's Manuscripts Poems in Private Hands," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 17-18; also in Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 66 (Winter, 1959), 1.
- 81. ——. "Thoreau's 'Unpublished' Poems," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 66 (Winter, 1959), 1.
- 82. Boewe, Charles. "Thoreau's 1854 Lecture in Philadelphia," English Language Notes, II (December, 1964), 115-22.
- 83. Boies, J. J. "Circular Imagery in Thoreau's Week," College English, XXVI (February, 1965), 350-55.
- 84. Bonner, Willard Hallam. "Captain Thoreau: Gubernator to a Piece of Wood," New England Quarterly, XXXIX (March, 1966), 26-46.
- 85. ——. "Mariners and Terreners: Some Aspects of Nautical Imagery in Thoreau," American Literature, XXXIV (January, 1963), 507-19.
- 86. Booklover's Answer. "Bibliographia—Henry David Thoreau," I (November, 1962), 15-17.
- Bowling, Lawrence. "Thoreau's Social Criticism as Poetry," Yale Review, LV (Winter, 1966), 255-64.
- 88. Boyce, George K. "Modern Literary Manuscripts in the Morgan Library," Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, LXVII (February, 1952), 3-36.
- 89. Bradford, Robert W. "Thoreau and Therien," American Literature, XXXIV (January, 1963), 499-506.
- 90. Brawner, James P. "Thoreau as Wit and Humorist," South Atlantic Quarterly, XLIV (April, 1945), 170-76.
- 91. Brenner, Gerry. "Thoreau's 'Brute Neighbors': Four Levels of Nature," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 39 (1965), 37-40.
- 92. Bressler, Leo A. "Walden, Neglected American classic," English Journal, LI (January, 1962), 14-20.
- 93. BRIDGMAN, RICHARD. "Holmes, Thoreau, and Ponds," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 83 (Spring, 1963), 1-2.
- 94. BRODERICK, JOHN C. "American Reviews of Thoreau's Posthumous Books, 1863-1866: Check List and Analysis," University of Texas Studies in English, XXXIV (1955), 125-39.
- 95. ——. "Imagery in Walden," University of Texas Studies in English, XXXIII (1954), 80-89.
- 96. ——. "Movement of Thoreau's Prose," American Literature, XXXIII (May, 1961), 133-42.
- 97. ——. "Teaching Thoreau," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (1960),
- 98. ——. "Thoreau, Alcott, and the Poll Tax," Studies in Philology, LIII (October, 1956), 612-26.
- 99. ——. "Thoreau and My Prisons," Boston Public Library Quarterly, VII (January, 1955), 48-50.
- 100. ——. "The Thoreau Family and Concord Fires," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 51 (Spring, 1955), 3.
- 101. ——. "Thoreau's Proposals for Legislation," American Quarterly, VII (Fall, 1955), 285-90.
- 102. ——. "Young Thoreau Asserts Himself," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 53 (Fall, 1955), 2.
- 103. Bromfield, Louis. "Find the Glorious Hour," This Week, January 13, 1952, p. 1.
- 104. Bronson, Wilfred S. "Odd Bedfellows and the Wood Frog's Wedding," Nature Magazine, XXXVIII (April, 1945), 181-83, 218.
- BROPHY, LIAM. "Thoreau: an Ideal Holiday Companion," Irish Digest, LXXV (September, 1962), 41-43.
- 106. Brown, Frances West. "Thoreau and the Modern American Housewife," Freeman, XII (August, 1962), 44-51.

- 107. Brown, Theodore M. "Thoreau's Prophetic Architectural Program," New England Quarterly, XXXVIII (March, 1965), 3-20.
- 108. Buber, Martin. "Man's Duty as Man," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 55.
- 109. Buckley, Frank. "Thoreau and the Irish," New England Quarterly, XIII (September, 1940), 389-400.
- 110. BURANELLI, VINCENT. "Case Against Thoreau," Ethics, LXVII (July, 1957), 257-68.
- 111. ——. "The Verdict on Thoreau, Rejoinder to R. L. Ketcham's Reply of Buranelli's 'Case Against Thoreau,' "Ethics, LXX (October, 1959), 64-65.
- 112. Burd, Van A. "A Louisiana Estimate of an 'American Rousseau': Sarah Ann Dorsey on Henry David Thoreau," *Louisiana History*, V (Summer, 1964), 296-309.
- 113. Burke, William J. and Brooks, Charlotte. "A Walk with Thoreau: Cape Cod Revisited," Look, XXVII (July 2, 1963), 37-41.
- 114. Burnham, Philip E. and Collins, Carvel. "Contribution to a Bibliography of Thoreau, 1938-1945," Bulletin of Bibliography, XIX (1946-1947), 16-18, 37-39.
- 115. Burroughs, Julian. "Burroughs and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 21 (October, 1947), 2.
- 116. Bush, T. N. W. "Thoreau in South Africa," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 90-91.
- 117. BUXTON, H. W. "The Solitude of Mr. Thoreau," Manchester Literary Club Papers, LXVIII (1950-1951), 12-16.
- 118. BYRON, GILBERT. "Harvard's Algonquin," Living Wilderness, XXIX (Summer, 1965), 17-19.
- 119. ——. A letter to Henry Thoreau, Saturday Review of Literature, August 30, 1947.
- 120. —. "An Open Letter to Thoreau," Saturday Review of Literature, June 5, 1948, p. 47.
- 121. ——. "The Proggers," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 89 (Fall, 1964), 1-2.
- 122. ——. "Thoreau and Fellow Mammals," Audubon Magazine, LXV (November, 1963), 374-75.
- 123. "By-laws of the Thoreau Society," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 24 (July, 1948), 3.
- 124. Cady, Lyman V. "Thoreau's Quotations from the Confucian Books in Walden," American Literature, XXXIII (March, 1961), 20-32.
- 125. CAHOON, HERBERT. "Some Manuscripts of Concord Authors," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 92 (Summer, 1965), 2-4. Reprinted in Manuscripts, XVIII (Fall, 1966), 44-50.
- 126. Cameron, Kenneth Walter. "Annotations on Thoreau's Correspondence," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 24 (Third Quarter, 1961), 6-105.
- 127. ——. "Anti-Slavery Song Books in Thoreau's Library," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 36 (1964), 52-121.
- 128. ——. "Books Thoreau Desired to Purchase in 1859," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 23 (Second Quarter, 1961), 16.
- 129. (——). "A Brief Glance at the Thoreau Society," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 7 (1957), 54.
- 130. ——. "A Bundle of Emerson Letters," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (Final Quarter, 1961), 95-97.
- 131. ——. "A Checklist of Concord Academy Students in Thoreau's Day," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 46-47.
- 132. —. "Chronology of Thoreau's Harvard Years," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 15 (Second Quarter, 1959), 2-108.

- CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. "Death Notice of Sophia Thoreau," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 42.
- 134. ——. "Emerson and Thoreau in the Index to *The Dial*," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 44-49.
- 135. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau and Concord in Early Newspapers," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 21 (Fourth Quarter, 1960), 1-57.
- 136. ———. "Emerson, Thoreau, and the Atlantic Cable," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 24 (First Quarter, 1962), 45-86.
- 137. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, and the Poet Henry Sutton," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 1 (Fall, 1955), 10-16.
- 138. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, and the Society of Natural History," American Literature, No. 24 (March, 1952), 21-30.
- 139. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, and the Town and Country Club," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 8 (Third Quarter, 1957), 2-17.
- 140. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, Elegant Extracts, and Proverb Lore," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 6 (First Quarter, 1957), 28-39.
- 141. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, Parson Frost, and 'The Problem'," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 6 (First Quarter, 1957), 16.
- 142. ——. "Emerson's Fight for His Walden Woodlots," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1961), 90-95.
- 143. ——. "Emerson's Walden Woodlots and the Fitchburg Railroad," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 12 (First Quarter, 1961), 67-68.
- 144. ——. "An Epitaph on the Cover of a Thoreau Journal," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958), 93-94.
- 145. ———. "Four Uncollected Thoreau Poems," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 5 (1956), 13-16.
- 146. ——. "Four Uncollected Thoreau Poems—A Correction," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 6 (First Quarter, 1957), 48.
- 147. ——. "Freshman Thoreau Opposes Harvard's Marking System," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 8 (Third Quarter, 1957), 17-18.
- 148. ——. "Harvard Records of Thoreau's Closest College Friends," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 10 (First Quarter, 1958), 47-48.
- 149. ——. "Henry Thoreau and the Entomology of Kirby and Spence," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 38 (1965), 138-42.
- 150. ——. "Henry Thoreau's Stepgrandmother," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1961), 54-56.
- 151. ——. "Historical Notes on the Concord Academy," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 19 (Second Quarter, 1960), 46-51.
- 152. ——. "Jones Very and Thoreau—The 'Greek Myth,' " Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 7 (1957), 39-40.
- 153. ——. "Lectures in Boston During Thoreau's Senior Year," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 16 (Third Quarter, 1959), 43-48.
- 154. ——. "A Manuscript Fragment of Thoreau's Quebec Journey of 1850," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 8 (1957), 19.
- 155. ——. "Manuscript Pages from Thoreau's 'Night and Moonlight,'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 25 (1964), 82-84.
- 156. ——. "Memorablia of Thoreau's Concord Academy Friends," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 24-26.
- 157. ——. "A New Thoreau Poem—"To Edith," Emerson Society Quarterly, XVIII (First Quarter, 1960), 40-41.
- 158. ——. "Ralph Cudworth and Thoreau's Translations of an Orphic Hymn," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 8 (1957), 31-36.
- 159. ——. "The Recent Sale of Thoreau Manuscripts," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958), 98-114.

- 160. Cameron, Kenneth Walter. "The Solitary Thoreau of the Alumni Notes," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 7 (1957), 2-37.
- "Some Collections of Emerson Manuscripts," Emerson Society 161. Quarterly, No. 3 (1956), 1-6.
- Bust in the Hall of Fame," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 30 (First 162. Quarter, 1963), 2-5.
- 163. -. "Thoreau and Barzillai Frost," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 10 (First Quarter, 1958), 42-46.
- -... "Thoreau at Harvard: Diligent, Bright, and Cheerful," Emer-164. son Society Quarterly, No. 42 (1966), 1.
- ---. "Thoreau and Emerson in Channing's Letters to the Watsons," 165. Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 19-20.
- "Thoreau and John Evelyn," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 166. (First Quarter, 1960), 35.
- ---. "Thoreau and the Folklore of Walden Pond," Emerson Society 167. Quarterly, No. 3 (1956), 10-12.
- "Thoreau and Walden Pond in Early Newspapers," Emerson 168. Society Quarterly, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958), 46.
- ---. "Thoreau Bills His Pupils at Concord Academy," Emerson So-169. ciety Quarterly, No. 7 (1957), 47-50.
- 170. ---. "Thoreau Discovers Emerson: A College Reading Record," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LVII (July, 1953), 319-34.
- ----. "Thoreau, Edward Tyrrel Channing and College Themes," 171. Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 42 (1966), 15-34.
- Quarterly, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 17-24. 172.
- -. "Thoreau in the Court of Common Pleas, (1854)," Emerson 173. Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 86-89.
- Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 7 (1957), 52-53.
- 175. son Society Quarterly, No. 19 (Second Quarter, 1960), 45-46.
- 176. -. "Thoreau in the Papers of Nathan Brooks and Abel Moore," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 19 (Second Quarter, 1960), 42-45.
- "Thoreau, Parker, and Emerson's 'Mousetrap' in the Monitor (1862)," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 7 (1957), 42-45.

 "Thoreau, 'Sic Vita,' and 'Harvardiana,'" Thoreau Society Bul-177.
- 178. letin, No. 49 (Fall, 1954), 1.
- --. "Thoreau Witnesses Emerson Purchase of Land at Walden," 179. Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 15-16.
- ----. "Thoreau's Diploma Again," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 16 180. (Third Quarter, 1959), 48-49.
- ---. "Thoreau's Disciple at Walden: Edmund S. Hotham," Emer-181. son Society Quarterly, No. 26 (First Quarter, 1962), 34-45.
- (----). "Thoreau's Early Compositions in the Ancient Languages," 182. Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 8 (1957), 20-29.
- ----. "Thoreau's Friends and Class Day," Emerson Society Quarterly, 183. No. 42 (1966), 121-39.
- (----). "Thoreau's Gift to the M. H. S. in 1846," Emerson Society 184. Quarterly, No. 6 (1957), 48.
- -----. "Thoreau's Harvard Textbooks," Emerson Society Quarterly, 185. No. 23 (Second Quarter, 1962), 19-111.
- -. "Thoreau's 'Love's Invalides are Not Those of Common Wars," 186. -A Correction," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958), 26.

- 187. CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. "Thoreau's New Poems," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 21-32.
- 189. ——. "Thoreau's Notes from Dubuat's Principes," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1960), 68-76.
- 190. ——. "Thoreau's Three Months Out of Harvard and His First Publication," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 5 (1956), 2-12.
- 191. ——. "Thoreau's Two Books of Pindar," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 38 (1965), 96-112.
- 192. ——. "Thoreau's Walden Pond," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1961), 77-80.
- 193. ——. "Two Pages of Thoreau's Notes for Cape Cod," Emerson Society Quarterly, XIX (Second Quarter, 1960), 38-39.
- 194. ——. "The Whereabouts of Thoreau's Natural History Collections," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 2 (1956), 15.
- 195. ——. "Young Henry Thoreau in the Annals of the Concord Academy (1829-1833)," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 9 (Fourth Quarter, 1957), 1-42.
- 196. CANBY, HENRY SEIDEL. Letter to editor, Newsletter of College English Association, IV (November, 1942), 2.
- 197. ——. "Thoreau: A New Estimate," Saturday Review of Literature, XXXII (December 3, 1949), 15-16.
- 198. ——. "Thoreau and Whitman on Democracy," Saturday Review of Literature, XXIV (July 19, 1941), 8.
- 199. ——. "Thoreau and Women," Saturday Review of Literature, XXIII (November 9, 1940), 9.
- 200. ——. "Walden One Hundred Years Later," Saturday Review of Literature, XXVII (August 7, 1954), 7-8, 40-41.
- 201. Cantine, Holley, et al. "Thoreau and the New Radicals," Liberation, VIII (April, 1963), 22-29.
- 202. "The Carin Controversy," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 12 (July, 1955), 2, 3.
- CARL, RALPH F. "The Early Critical Writings of Valery Larbaud," Kentucky Foreign Language Quarterly, V (1958), 1-11.
- CARPENTER, F. I. "American Transcendentalism in India," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 31 (Second Quarter, 1963), 59-62.
- CARPENTER, F. I. "The American Myth: Paradise (to be) Regained," Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, LXXIV (December, 1959), 599-606.
- 206. CARPENTER, NAN COOKE. "Louisa May Alcott on 'Thoreau's Flute'"
 "Two Letters," Huntington Library Quarterly, XXIV (November, 1960),
 71-74.
- CARSON, G. "Cape Cod Previsited," New York Times Magazine, October 9, 1949, pp. 39-40.
- CARSON, HERBERT L. "An Eccentric Kinship: H. D. T.'s 'A Plea for Captain John Brown," Southern Speech Journal, XXVII (Winter, 1961), 151-55.
- 209. Carter, George F. "Thoreau the Great Transcendentalist," Hobbies, LIV (August, 1949), 139-42.
- 210. "CEA Member." A letter of antipathy to Thoreau, The News Letter of the College English Association, IV Extra (September, 1942), 4.
- 211. "The Centennial Meeting at Concord," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 12 (July, 1945), 1.
- Chase, Mary Ellen. "The Parson and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 74 (Winter, 1961), 5-6.

- 213. CHODOROV, FRANK. "Henry David Thoreau," Analysis, (November, 1945).
- 214. CLARKSON, JOHN W., JR. "A Bibliography of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn," Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, LX (1966), 73-85.
- 215. CLEPPER, HENRY. "Allagash of Thoreau, and 100 Years Later," American Forests, LXVIII (November, 1958), 12-17.
- 216. COBB, ROBERT P. "Thoreau and 'The Wild,'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 5-7.
- 217. COLLARD, EDGAR ANDREW. "Thoreau on the Church," Catholic Worker, XXVI (October, 1959), 8.
- 218. COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER. "The Use of Observation: A Study of Correspondential Vision in the Writings of Emerson, Thoreau, and Whitman," Dissertation Abstracts, XXVI, 352.
- Collins, T. L. "Thoreau's Coming of Age: A New Concept of Liberalism," Sewanee Review, XLIX (January, 1941), 57-66.
- COMBELLACK, C. R. B. "Marx und Thoreau," Die Amerikanischer Rundschau, XXVIII (December, 1949), 21-26.
- ---- "Two Critics of Society," Pacific Spectator, III (Autumn, 1949), 440-45.
- 222. CONANT, W. B. "Would Thoreau Have Rejoiced?" Christian Century, LIX (March 25, 1942), 388.
- 223. CONDRY, WILLIAM. "A Hundred Years of Walden," Dublin Magazine, XXXI (January, 1955), 42-46.
- 224. -
- ——. "Nature's Disciple," Wisdom, I (April, 1956), 6-9.
 ——. "The Sage of Walden Woods," Country Life, CXXXI (May 3, 225. 1962), 1036-37.
- 226. CONEM, FRANCIS B. "Henry David Thoreau," La Voix De La Paix [France], July, 1965.
- 227. CONNOLLY, MYLES. "The Greatest Art," This Week, December 10, 1950.
- 228. Converse, Gordon N. "Thoreau's Cape Cod," American Forests, LXV (August, 1959), 24-27.
- COOK, RECINALD L. "Ancient Rites at Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 39 (1965), 52-56. 229.
- -----. "Teaching Thoreau at Middlebury," Emerson Society Quar-230. terly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 7-9.
- ----. "Think of This, Yankees!" Massachuetts Review, IV (Autumn, 231. 1962), 44-52.
- ---. "This Side of Walden," English Leaflet, LIII (December, 232. 1954), 1-12.
- ----. "Thoreau in Perspective," University of Kansas City Review, 233. (Winter, 1947), pp. 117-25.
- ----. "Thoreau's Annotations and Corrections in the First Edition of 234. Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 42 (Winter, 1953), 1-2.
- 235. Cook, Richard C. "Thoreau and His Imagery," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 70 (Winter, 1960), 1-3.
- COOKE, GEORGE WILLIS. "Emerson and Thoreau in the Index to The 236. Dial," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 44-49.
- 237. COOMBS, ZELOTES W. "Thoreau and Worcester," Thoreau Society Booklet, No. 1 (1942), 17-18.
- (COOPER, MADISON). "Henry Thoreau and Soil Contact," Gardening Magazine, VI (February, 1942), 27.
- 239. Cordell, Richard A. "Thoreau," English and American Studies [Wayo Women's University, Ichikawa, Japan], II (December, 1964), 1-19.
- 240. Corita, Sister Mary. "If a Man Does Not Keep Pace . . ." Time Magazine, October 28, 1966.

- COSBEY, ROBERT C. "Thoreau at Work: The Writing of 'Ktaadn,'" Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LXV (January, 1961), 21-30.
- 242. Cosman, Max. "Apropos of John Thoreau," American Literature, XII (May, 1940), 241-43.
- 243. —... "Thoreau and Nature," Personalist, XXI (Autumn, 1940), 389-93.
- 244. ——. "Thoreau and Staten Island," Staten Island Historian, VI (January-March, 1943), 1-2, 7-8.
- 245. —. "Thoreau Faced War," Personalist, XXV (January, 1944),
- 246. ——. "A Yankee in Canada," Canadian Historical Review, XXV (March, 1944), 33-37.
- 247. Cronkhite, G. Fervis. "The Trancendental Railroad," New England Quarterly, XXIV (September, 1951), 306-28.
- 248. CROSBIE, MARY. "The Poet by His Pond," John O'London's Weekly, LVI (October 3, 1947), 621.
- CROWELL, REID. "Henry Thoreau at Walden Pond," Classmate, LV (August, 1948), 3-4.
- 250. Crowely, Richard C. "Thoreau's Correspondence," Commonweal, LXX (May 15, 1959), 186.
- 251. Cummings, Laurence A. "Thoreau Poems in Bixby Washington-University Manuscripts," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 26 (First Quarter, 1962), 9-27.
- 252. Cuneo, Dardo. "Thoreau y la Desobediencia," La Vanguardia (Buenos Aires), [n. d.].
- 253. Curtis, John L. "The Egghead Corner," Diners' Club Magazine, July, 1962, p. 12.
- DABBS, J. M. "Thoreau: The Adventurer as Economist," Yale Review, XXXVI (June, 1947), 667-72.
- Dana, H. W. L. "Longfellow and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Booklet, No. 1, 14-16.
- DARROW, F. S. "The Transcendentalists and Theosophy," New Outlook, XI (March, 1958), 8-18.
- DAUDET, CARLOS RUIZ. "Thoreau," El Eco De Tandil (Tandil, Argentina), June 3, 1949.
- DAVIDSON, FRANK. "Melville, Thoreau, and 'The Apple-Tree Table,'" *American Literature*, XXV (January, 1954), 479-88.
- 259. ——. "A Reading of Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 9-11.
- 260. ——. "Thoreau's Contributions to Hawthorne's Mosses," New England Quarterly, XX (December, 1947), 535-42.
- 261. —. "Thoreau's Hound, Bay Horse, and Turtledove," New England Quarterly, XXVII (December, 1954), 521-24.
- 262. DAVIES, JOHN. "Centennial of Thoreau's 'Walden,'" Vegetarian News (London, England), XXXIII (Summer, 1954), 60-61.
- 263. ——. "On Reading Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 45 (Fall, 1953), 1-2.
- 264. ——. "Thoreau and the Ethics of Food," Vegetarian Messenger, XLIV (February, 1947), 40-41.
- 265. Davis, Bette. "A New Day Coming," This Week, July 22, 1956, p. 2.
- 266. Davis, Grace S. "Thoreau's Cats," Cats, XVIII (September, 1961), 9, 42.
- 267. DAVIS, T. Y. "The Death of Hugh," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 33 (Fourth Quarter, 1963), 1.
- 268. DAY, RACHEL C. "To Be Eaten in the Wind," Nature Outlook, November, 1943, p. 6.

- 269. DEDMOND, FRANCIS B. "A Check List of Manuscripts Relating to Thoreau in the Huntington Library, the Houghton Library of Harvard University, and the Berg Collection of the New York Public Library," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 43 (Spring, 1953), 2-4.
- 270. ——. "Economic Protest in Thoreau's Journal," Studia Neophilologica, XXVI (1954), 65-76.
- 271. ——. "Thoreau and the Ethical Concept of Government," *Personalist*, XXXVI (Winter, 1955), 36-46.
- 272. "Thoreau as a Critic of Society," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 35 (January, 1951), 1-3.
- 273. ——. "William Ellery Channing on Thoreau: An Unpublished Satire," Modern Language Notes, LXVII (January, 1952), 50-52.
- 274. Deevey, Edward S., Jr. and Bishop, James S. "Limnology," Connecticut State Board of Fisheries and Game, Bulletin, Number 63.
- DEEVEY, EDWARD S., JR. "A Re-examination of Thoreau's Walden," *Quarterly Review of Biology*, XVII (March, 1942), 1-11.
- 276. Dias, Earl J. "Daniel Ricketson and Henry Thoreau," New England Quarterly, XXVI (September, 1953), 388-96.
- 277. ——. "Witness to the Transcendental Twist," Yankee, XXIX (September, 1965), 110-15.
- 278. DICKENS, ROBERT S. "Henry David Thoreau: A Discussion of His Use of the Terms 'Nature' and 'nature,'" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 71 (Spring, 1960), 1-3.
- 279. ——. "Thoreau and the Abdication of American Philosophy," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1961), 33-35.
- 280. ——. "Thoreau and the 'Other Great Tradition,'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 29 (Fourth Quarter, 1962), 26-28.
- 281. Dodge, Norman L. "Aunt Maria's Own Copy," Month at Goodspeed's Book Shop, XXI (November, 1949), 34-36.
- 282. ——. "Autograph Pages from Thoreau's Journal," The Month at Goodspeed's, XXIX (January, 1958), 103-05.
- 283. ——. "First Edition of Thoreau's First," Month at Goodspeed's Book Shop, XXVI (December, 1954), 171-75.
- 284. ——. "Oysters, Clams, and Cape Cod," The Month at Goodspeed's, XXIX (February, 1958), 129, 141-43.
- 285. ———. "Travels in Concord," The Month at Goodspeed's, XVIII (January-February, 1947), 113-15.
- 286. [——]. "Walden Pencil-Maker," The Month at Goodspeed's, XXXVII (October, 1965), 2-5; Reprinted in Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 97.
- 287. Douglass, James. "Henry David Thoreau," Catholic Worker, XXVIII (May, 1962), 3.
- 288. Drake, Allen. [Thoreau on Society,] Narragansett Naturalist, Summer, 1963.
- 289. Drake, William. "Henry Thoreau, Organic Gardener," Organic Gardening, July, 1956.
- 290. ——. "Spiritual Ideals and Scientific Fact: Thoreau's Search for Reality," Thoreau Society Booklet, XIX, pp. 54-62.
- 291. Drinnon, Richard. "Thoreau's Politics of the Upright Man," Anarchy (London), III (April, 1963), 117-28.
- 292. ——. "Thoreau's Politics of the Upright Man," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 126-38.
- 293. Ducharme, Jacques. "An American Classic," P. E. O. Record (Mount Pleasant, Iowa), March, 1960.
- 294. ——. "An American Classic," Think, XX (November, 1954), 28.
- 295. Durfee, Hazard. "Henry David Thoreau on Individuality," Fortune, December, 1953, p. 148.

- 296. "The Duty of Civil Disobedience," Catholic Worker, XXVI (August, 1959), 1.
- 297. Duvall, S. P. C. "Robert Frost's 'Directive' Out of Walden," American Literature, XXXI (January, 1960), 482-88.
- 298. (EARLE, PETER G.). "Thoreau, teorico do la bebeldia," Ovaciones (Mexico City), August 11, 1963.
- 299. EARNEST, ERNEST. "Thoreau and Little Rock," Best Articles and Stories, November, 1959.
- 300. EATON, WALTER PRITCHARD. "Thoreau and Nature," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 39 (Spring, 1952), 1-2.
- 301. Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy. "Notes on Thoreau's Maine Woods," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 51 (Spring, 1955), 1, 3.
- 302. Eddleman, Floyd Eugene. "Use of Lempriere's Classical Dictionary in Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 62-65.
- 303. EDMAN, IRWIN. "To Henry David Thoreau; after Reading a Tribute to Him in Fortune," Nation, CLIX (September 23, 1944), 346.
- 304. "EDWARDS, OLIVER" [Sir William Haley]. "Solitaries," The Times [London], September 30, 1965.
- 305. Eidson, John Olin. "Charles Stearns Wheeler: Emerson's Good Grecian," New England Quarterly, XXVII (December, 1954), 472-83.
- EISINGER, CHESTER E. "Transcendentalism: Its Effect upon American Literature and Democracy," Die Nurren Sprachen, Beiheft 9, pp. 22-38.
- Ensor, Allison. "Thoreau and the Bible-Preliminary Considerations," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 33 (Fourth Quarter, 1963), 65-70.
- 308. Erisman, Fred. "Thoreau and the Texas Colonel," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 31 (Second Quarter, 1963), 48-49.
- 309. EULAU, HEINZ. "Wayside Challenger; Some Remarks on the Politics of Henry David Thoreau," Antioch Review, IX (December, 1949), 509-22.
- 310. FADIMAN, CLIFTON. "Reading I've Liked," Holiday, XXXII (December, 1962), 18-19.
- 311. FASEL, IDA. "Emily Dickinson's Walden," Iowa English Yearbook, VII (Fall, 1962), 22-28.
- 312. FEIDELSON, CHARLES, JR. "Three Views of the Human Person: The Scarlet Letter, Walden, and The Red Badge of Courage," Reports and Speeches of the Sixth Yale Conference on the Teaching of English, Yale University: Master of Arts in Teaching Program, 1960, pp. 47-52.
- 313. Fenn, Mary. "Thoreau's Centenary Observed in Concord," Congressional Record, November 2, 1962.
- 314. ——. "A Walk with Thoreau," Horticulture, July, 1962, p. 390.
- 315. Fertic, W. L. "John Sullivan Dwight's Pre-publication Notice of Walden," New England Quarterly, XXX (March, 1957), 84-90.
- 316. FINCHER, R. H. Letter to the Editor, Life Magazine, October 13, 1947.
- 317. Fink, Jack E. "A Caveat for Journalists," Word Study, XXXIX (December, 1963), 7.
- 318. "The Fire at Fairhaven Bay," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 32 (July, 1950), 1.
- 319. Fischer, E. "Henry, You Have Been Spared Much," Ave Maria, XC (August 1, 1959), 15.
- 320. FISCHER, RUTH. "Thoreau," Dare, III (March, 1965), 8-9.
- 321. FLAK, MICHELINE. "H. D. Thoreau: A Pioneer of Natural Life," La Nouvelle Hygiene, LV (November, 1962).
- 322. FLANAGAN, JOHN T. "Henry Salt and His Life of Thoreau," New England Quarterly, XXVIII (June, 1955), 237-46.
- 323. FLAXMAN, SEYMOUR. "Thoreau and Van Eeden," Der Friede, XXXV, pp. 341-52.

- FLECK, RICHARD. "Thoreau and Wildness," Appalachia (1964), pp. 289-91.
- 325. ——. "Too Tame for the Chippeway," Living Wilderness, XXIX (Summer, 1965), 20-21.
- 326. FOGARTY, ROBERT S. "A Utopian Literary Canon," New England Quarterly, XXXVIII (September, 1965), 386-91.
- 327. FORD, ARTHUR LEWIS, JR. "A Critical Study of the Poetry of Henry Thoreau," Dissertation Abstracts, XXV (1964), 2980.
- 328. FORD, NICK AARON. "Henry David Thoreau, Abolitionist," New England Quarterly, XIX (July 20, 1946), 15.
- 329. Fox, Rod. "When Thoreau Looked at Iowa," The Iowan, XII (Spring, 1964), 21-24.
- 330. Fragments. [Thoreau number], III (July, 1965), 1-12 [248-47 Jamaica Avenue, Bellerose, New York]. Includes Leonard Kleinfeld, "There is More Divinity in Man Than in God"; Micheline Flak, "Henry David Buddha"; Roland Robbins, "House Hunting for Thoreau"; H. S. Good, "Henry D's Influence"; Glady Hosmer, "Why the Thoreau Society?"; George Bringmann, "Thoreau's Civil Disobedience"; Arthur Volkman, "Brandywine"; S. A. Mayers, "Yes, Ishtar, There Are Individuals"; Jack Schwartsman, "Hermit of Disobedience"; Frank Chodorov, "Henry David Thoreau"; R. S. Dickens, "Civil Disobedience: Philosophy and Tactic"; Edwin Flatto, "Need for Sanity"; August Derleth, "Nocturnal Visit"; John Peterson, "The Outsiders."
 331. FRANCIS ROBERT, "Either Or" Massachusetts Review, VI (Spring)
- 331. Francis, Robert. "Either Or," Massachusetts Review, VI (Spring, 1965), 455.
- 332. ——. "Thoreau Finds a House," Saturday Review of Literature, XXIX (1946), 15.
- 333. _____. "Thoreau's Mask of Serenity," Forum CVII (January, 1947), 72-77.
- 334. Frank, Waldo. "Thoreau's 'Walden' One Hundred Years," New York Times Book Review, August 8, 1954, p. 7.
- 335. Freniere, Emil. Abbott. "Henry David Thoreau: 1837-1847," Dissertation Abstracts, XXII, 4014-15.
- 336. ——. "The Mountain Comes to Concord: Two New Letters from Alcott and Thoreau," *Thoreau Society Bulletin*, No. 75 (Spring, 1961), 2-3.
- 337. Frihug. "Henry David Thoreau, 1862-1962, Til Minne,—Med Vyrdnad Og Takksemd," V (Mai, 1962), 1-12.
- FRISBIE, RICHARD P. "Vacation from Quiet Desperation," Voice of St. Jude, XXIV (July, 1958), 20-21.
- 339. Frost, Robert and Cook, Reginald. "Thoreau's Walden," Listener (London, England), LII (August 26, 1954), 319-20.
- 340. Frost, Ruth H. "Theo Brown, Friend of Thoreau," Nature Outlook, May, 1944, pp. 15-19.
- 341. Frost, Ruth H. "Thoreau's Worchester Friends: II. Harrison G. O. Blake," Nature Outlook, III (May, 1945), 116-18.
- 342. ——. "Thoreau's Worcester Friends: III. Thomas Wentworth Higginson: His Worcester Years," Nature Outlook, V (May, 1947), 4-7, 33.
- 343. ——. "Thoreau's Worcester Visits," Nature Outlook (Worcester, Massachusetts), I (February, 1943), 9-15.
- 344. G., M. "On Reading Thoreau," Christian Science Monitor, April 24, 1946.
- 345. Garrison, Joseph Marion, Jr. "John Burroughs as a Literary Critic: A Study Emphasizing His Treatment of Emerson, Whitman, Thoreau, Carlyle, and Arnold," *Dissertation Abstracts*, XXIII, 3372-73, (Duke).
- 346. Geismar, M. "Thoreau: The Private Man," New Republic, CXXIV (May 7, 1951), 24-26.

- 347. Gerecht, Asher. "Lives of Quiet Desperation," Esquire, October, 1946, pp. 123, 167-68.
- 348. Gibson, W. M. and Cady, E. H. "Editions of American Writers, 1963: A Preliminary Survey," Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, LXXVIII (September, 1963), 1-8.
- 349. GIDE, ANDRE. "An Imaginary Interview," New Republic, February 7, 1944.
- 350. GIERASCH, WALTER. "Bishop Hall and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 31 (April, 1950), 3.
- 351. GLEASON, HERBERT. "May of Concord, Massachusetts," Thoreau Societu Bulletin, No. 10 (January, 1945), 2.
- 352. GLICK, WENDELL. "'Civil Disobedience': Thoreau's Attack upon Relativism," Western Humanities Review, VII (Winter, 1952-1953), 35-42.
 353. "The Native Background of Thoreau's Early Radical Thought,"
- Report to the American Literature Group, February 10, 1954, p. 8.
- 354. terly, XXII (June, 1949), 193-204.
- 355. brary Quarterly, XV (1951), 59-71.
- "Yeat's Early Reading of Walden," Boston Public Library 356. Quarterly, V (July, 1953), 164-66.
- 357. GOLDBERG, M. A. "Egotisms: Ancient and Modern," Colorado Quarterly, X, pp. 285-95.
- 358. GOLDEN, HARRY. "We All Need a Bit of Solitude," Carolina Israelite, XVIII (May-June, 1960), 20.
- 359. GORDON, JOHN D. "New in the Berg Collection, 1957-1958 (Part II-Conclusion)," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LXIII (March, 1959), 205-15.
- -. "A Thoreau Handbill," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, 360. LIX (May, 1955), 253-58.
- 361. Gottscho, Samuel H. "Thoreau and Wild Flowers," Garden Journal of the New York Botannical Garden, VIII (November, 1958), 185-89, 192-93.
- -. "Where the Wild Flowers Grow," Flower Grower, XLI (May, 362. 1954), 52-54.
- 363. GOULD, JOHN. "Washstand to Posterity," Christian Science Monitor, July 6, 1966.
- 364. Gozzi, Raymond D. "An Incoherent Sentence in Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 95 (Spring, 1966), 4, 5.
- 365. ---. "The Meaning of the 'Complemental Verses' in Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 35 (Second Quarter, 1964), 79-82.
- ----. "Tropes and Figures: A Psychological Study of David Henry 366. Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 78 (Winter, 1957), 1-2.
- Graustein, Jeannette. "Thoreau's Packer on Mt. Washington," Appalachia, XXXI (June, 1957), 414-17.
- 368. Gray, Leonard B. "Emerson and Thoreau," Unity CXXXVII (January-February, 1952), 88-92.
- 369. tin, No. 72 (Winter, 1953), 3-4.
- ---- "Henry Thoreau-Great Individualist," Christian Leader, 370. CXXIV (January 17, 1942), 40-41.
- 371. Greene, Maud Honeyman. "Raritan Bay Union, Eagleswood, New Jersey," Proceedings of New Jersey Historical Society, LXVIII (January, 1950), 1-19.
- 372. Greenfield, L. "Followers of Thoreau Form Organization Called the Thoreauans," Saturday Review of Literature, XXIV (July 26, 1941), 20.

- 873. GRIDLEY, Roy. "Walden and Ruskin's 'The White-Thorn Blossom,'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 26 (First Quarter, 1962), 31-34.
- 374. GRIFFIN, WILLIAM J. "Thoreau's Reactions to Horatio Greenough," New England Quarterly, XXX (December, 1957), 508-12.
- 375. Guillet, Cephas. "The Thoreau Family," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 19 (April, 1947), 1.
- 376. GULLACE, GIOVANNI. "Walden e l'umorismo di Thoreau," Rivista di Letterature Moderne e Comparate, XIV (September, 1961), 151-61.
- 377. Gundappa, DoVo. "Thoreau," Swarajya (India), 1963.
- 378. HALPERIN, IRVING. "Thoreau in Israel," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 94 (Winter, 1966), 1, 2. Also reprinted in University College Quarterly, XII (March, 1967), 13-18.
- 379. Hamilton, Franklin Willard. "Henry David Thoreau's Ideas for Self-Education of the Individual, as Expressed in His Journal, 1837-1862," Dissertation Abstracts, XXII, 4004-05.
- 380. HANSEN, ARLEN and SMYTHE, DANIEL. "Unfinished Debates," Christian Science Monitor, January 22, 1965.
- 381. HARDING, WALTER. "The Apple-Tree Table Tale," Boston Public Library Quarterly, VIII (October, 1956), 213-15.
- 382. ——. "A Bee-Line With Thoreau," Nature Outlook, February, 1945, pp. 20-21.
- 383. "A Bibliography of Thoreau in Poetry, Fiction, and Drama," Bulletin of Bibliography, XVIII (May-August, 1943), 15-18.
- 384. ——. "The Boston Society of Natural History," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 18 (October, 1946), 1.
- 385. ——. "C. T. Jackson on Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 68 (Summer, 1959), 3.
- 386. _____. "Camper in the Back Yard," Horizon, VI (Autumn, 1964),
- 387. ——. "The Centennial of Thoreau's Death," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 79 (Spring, 1962), 1-3.
- 388. ——. A Centennial Checklist of the Editions of Henry David Thoreau's Walden," Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia Secretary's News Sheet, XXVIII (September, 1953), Supplement.
- 389. ——. "A Century of Thoreau," Audubon Magazine, XLVII (March-April, 1945), 80-84.
- 390. ——. "A Century of Walden," Colorado Quarterly III (Autumn, 1954), 186-99.
- 391. ——. "A Check List of Thoreau's Lectures," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LII (February, 1948), 78-87.
- 392. ——. "The Correspondence of Sophia Thoreau and Marianne Dunbar," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 33 (October, 1950), 1-3.
- 393. ——. "The Corruption of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 98 (Winter, 1967), 5, 6.
- 394. ——. "Do You Recognize Thoreau's Style?" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 36 (July, 1951), 1.
- 395. ——. "Einstein On Gandhi and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 45 (Fall, 1953), 3.
- 396. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, and Transcendentalism," in American Literary Scholarship: An Annual: 1963. Durham: Duke University, 1965, pp. 3-16.
- 397. ——. "Five Ways of Looking at Walden," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 149-62.
- 398. ——. "The Francis H. Allen Papers in the Thoreau Society Archives: A Catalog: Supplement," *Thoreau Society Bulletin*, No. 50, (Winter, 1955), 1-2.

- 399. HARDING, WALTER. "Franklin B. Sanborn and Thoreau's Letters," Boston Public Library Quarterly, III (October, 1951), 288-93.
- 400. 1948), 1-2.
- ----. "Gene Tunney on Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 31 401. (April, 1950), 3.
- "The Grave of Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 69 402. (Fall, 1959), 1.
- ---. "Harvard Statutes and Laws: Some Footnotes on Thoreau's 403. College Days," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 34 (January, 1951), 3.
- ----. "Henry Thoreau and Ellen Sewall," South Atlantic Quarterly, 404. LXIV (Winter, 1965), 100-09.
- 405. ——. "Henry Thoreau and Ellen Sewall," Trans, into Japanese by Koh Kasegawa. Shi to Sambun [Tokyo], XIII (April, 1966), 108-15.
- ----. "Henry Thoreau, Ghost Rider," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 406. 38 (Winter, 1952), 1.
- ----. "Henry Thoreau: Our American Saint Francis," Our Dumb 407. Animals, LXXVI (May, 1943), 93.
- —. "Henry D. Thoreau," National Wildlife, V (December, 1966), 408. 38-39.
- -. "Henry D. Thoreau, Instructor," Educational Forum, XXIX 409. (November, 1964), 89-97.
- -----. "Henry David Thoreau: Philologist," Word Study, XIX (Number 4, 1944), 7.
- 411.
- -----. "In Defense of Thoreau," Yankee, XI (March, 1947), 26-27.
 ----- "The Influence of Thoreau's Lecturing upon His Writing," 412. Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LX (February, 1956), 74-80.
- ---. "Jack London and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 57 413. (Fall, 1956), 1.
- 414. (January, 1950), 1.
- ---. "La Influencia de 'Desobediencia Civil.'" Trans. into Spanish 415. by V. Munoz. Reconstruir [Buenos Aires], XXXIX (December, 1965), 41-50.
- ----. "A Late Revision in Thoreau's Walden," Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia Secretary's News Sheet, XXV (November, 1952).
- -. "A New Edition of Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 97 417. (Fall, 1966), 1.
- 418. "A New Sophia Thoreau Letter," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 87 (Spring, 1964), 4.
- 419. ---. "On Teaching Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 11-12.
- 420. ----. "A Preliminary Checklist of the Editions of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 39 (Spring, 1952), 2-3.
- ----. "Reflections on the Fiftieth Bulletin," Thoreau Society Bulle-421. tin, No. 50 (Winter, 1955), 1.
- ----. "Significance of Thoreau's Walden," Humanist, V (Autumn, 422. 1945), 115-22.
- ----. "Some Forgotten Reviews of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulle-423. tin, No. 44 (Winter, 1954), 2-3.
- 424. letin, No. 69 (Fall, 1959), 1-2.
- 425. ---. "A Source for a Walden Anecdote," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 87 (Spring, 1964), 4.

- 426. HARDING, WALTER. "This Is a Beautiful World: But I Shall See a
- Fairer," American Heritage, XIV (December, 1962), 106-18.

 ———. "Thoreau," The Beacon (Unitarian Journal of Melbourne, Australia), January, 1947. 427.
- ---. "Thoreau and Bird Songs Celestial," Audubon Magazine, XLVI 428. (July, 1944), 234-36.
- 429. 13, 1965), 707.
- . "Thoreau and Horace Greeley," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 430. 11 (April, 1945), 2.
- -----. "Thoreau and Kate Brady," American Literature, XXXVI (No-431. vember, 1964), 347-49.
- 432. ---. "Thoreau and Mann on the Minnesota River June, 1861," Minnesota History, XXVII (June, 1961), 225-28.
- ---. "Thoreau and Timothy Dwight," Boston Public Library Quar-433. terly, X (April, 1958), 109-15.
- 434. tin, No. 30 (January, 1950), 2-3.
- ----. "Thoreau and the Kalmucks: A Newly Discovered Manuscript," 435. New England Quarterly, XXXII (March, 1959), 91-92.
- ----. "Thoreau and the Negro," Negro History Bulletin, October, 436. 1946.
- 437. "Thoreau and the 'Seven Years' Itch," American Speech, XXIX (October, 1954), 237.
- 438. (Spring, 1951), 12-14, 23.
- . "Thoreau as Seen by Fredrika Bremer," Thoreau Society Bul-439. letin, No. 54 (Winter, 1956), 2.
- -. "Thoreau at Fire Island," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 41 440. (Fall, 1952), 3.
- -. "Thoreau at Harvard," Harvard Alumni Bulletin, LXVI (March 21, 1964), 468-73.
- ----. "Thoreau at Walden," Bulletin of the English Literature So-442. ciety of Hiroshima Jogakuin College, IX (1965), 1-10.
- 443. ----. "Thoreau Attends Quaker Meeting," Friends Intelligencer, CI (May 6, 1944), 298-99.
- . "Thoreau in Holland," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 14 (Jan-444. uary, 1946), 1, 2.
- . "Thoreau in the Proceedings of Natural History," Thoreau 445. Society Bulletin, No. 73 (Fall, 1960), 5.
- ---. "Thoreau in Japan," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 90 (Winter, 446. 1965), 4.
- "Thoreau on the Lecture Platform," New England Quarterly, 447. XXIV (September, 1951), 365-74.
- ----. "(Thoreau: Pioneer of Civil Disobedience," Fellowship, XII. 448. 1945.
- 449. -. "Thoreau: The Camper in the Back Yard," Horizon, VI (Autumn, 1964), 32-39.
- ---. "Thoreau," The Word (Glasgow, Scotland), VIII (October, **450.** 1946), 21.
- . "Thoreau's Civil Disobedience," The Compass (West Camp-451. ton, New Hampshire), February 1943, pp. 13-14, 23.
- 452. HARDING, WALTER. "Thoreau's Fame Abroad," Boston Public Library Quarterly, IX (April, 1959), 94-101.
- 453. ——. "Thoreau's Feminine Foe," Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, LXIX (March, 1954), 110-16.

- 454. HARDING, WALTER. "Thoreau's Minnesota Journey: Two Documents," Thoreau Society Booklet, XVI, pp. 1-61.
- 455. ——. "Thoreau's Professor Has His Say," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 46 (Winter, 1954), 3.
- 456. ——. "A Thoreauvian in Japan," International Educational and Cultural Exchange, (Fall, 1965), pp. 20-24.
- 457. ——. "Two F. B. Sanborn Letters," American Literature, XXV (May, 1953), 230-34.
- 458. ——. "Uncle Charlie Comes to Concord," Nature Outlook, VII (Fall, 1948), 7-9.
- 459. ——. "Walden: Experiment in Freedom," Freie Arbeiter Stimme, June 29, 1945.
- 460. ——. "Walden's Philosopher as a Tutor of Children," Christian Science Monitor, June 20, 1966.
- 461. HARDING, WALTER, and BODE, CARL. "Henry David Thoreau: A Check List of His Correspondence," New York Public Library Bulletin, LIX (May, 1955), 227-52.
- 462. HARMON, ROGER J. "Thoreau to His Publishers," American Literature, XXV (January, 1954), 496-97.
- 463. HARRIS, HUCH. "Thoreau at Walden: Fourth of July 1845," Aryan Path, XVI (July, 1945), 240-45.
- HAUCE, INGVAR. "Vismannen fra Walden Pond," Dagbladet (Oslo, Norway), April 16, 1962.
- 465. HAYWARD, ADRIAN. "The White Pond Tree," Nature Outlook, IV (1945), 29-36.
- 466. НЕВСРЕТН, JOEL W. "A Hundred Years in the Woods," Land, IV (Autumn, 1945), 388-91.
- 467. Hendrick, George. "Gandhiana at Txu," Library Chronicle of the University of Texas, V (Fall, 1954), 43-47.
- 468. ——. "Influence of Thoreau and Emerson on Gandhi's Satyagraha," Gandhi Marg, III, Number 3 (July, 1959), 165-78.
- 469. ——. "The Influence of Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience' on Gandhi's Satyagraha," New England Quarterly, XXIX (December, 1956), 462-71.
- 470. ——. "Literary Comments in the Letters of Henry S. Salt to W. S. Kennedy," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 19 (Second Quarter, 1960), 25-29.
- 471. ——. "Thoreau, F. D. R. and 'Fear,'" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 62 (Winter, 1958), 2.
- 472. ——. "Thoreau in the Twentieth Century," American Renaissance, pp. 89-96.
- 473. ——. "Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience' in Gandhi's Indian Opinion," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 19-20.
- 474. ——. "Pages from Sophia Thoreau's Journal," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 61 (Fall, 1957), 1, 2.
- 475. ——. "William Sloane Kennedy Looks to Emerson and Thoreau," Emerson Society Quarterly, (First Quarter, 1962), 28-31.
- "Henry David Thoreau, 1817-1862: Books, Manuscripts, and Association Items in Detroit and Ann Arbor," Thoreau Society Booklet, XVIII, pp. 1-13.
- 477. Henry, Frances. "Henry David Thoreau and Bronson Alcott: A Study of Relationships," *Teachers College Journal*, XIV (July, 1943), 126-28.
- 478. "Henry Thoreau," New Yorker, XXV (May 7, 1949), 23.
- 479. HERTA, ROBERT. "England and American Romanticism," Personalist, XLVI (Winter, 1965), 81-92.
- HICKS, JOHN H. "Thoreau: A Centenary Gathering," Massachusetts Review, IV (1962), 41-172.

- 481. HIGASHIYAMA, MASAYOSHI. "The Environment of Henry David Thoreau," British and American Literature (Nishinomiya, Japan), II (November, 1957).
- 482. ——. "A Study of Henry David Thoreau—Man and Nature," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 73 (Fall, 1960), 4-5.
- 483. ——. "Thoreau: A Japanese View," British and American Literature (Kwansei Gakuin University), VII (October, 1962), 76-83.
- 484. ——. "Tradition and Henry David Thoreau," British and American Literature, III (June, 1958).
- 485. Hillway, T. "Personality of H. D. Thoreau," College English, VI (March, 1945), 328-30.
- 486. HIMELICK, RAYMOND. "Thoreau and Samuel Daniel," American Literature, XXIX (May, 1952), 177-85.
- 487. HOAGLAND, CLAYTON. "The Diary of Thoreau's 'Gentle Boy,' " New England Quarterly, XXVIII (December, 1955), 473-89.
- 488. ——. "Thoreau as Educator," *Pleasures In Learning* (New York University), X (May, 1962), 5-10.
- 489. Hoeltje, Herbert H. "Thoreau and the Concord Academy," New England Quarterly, XXI (March, 1948), 103-09.
- 490. ——. "Thoreau as Lecturer," New England Quarterly, XIX (December, 1946), 485-94.
- 491. HOFFMAN, DANIEL G. "Thoreau's 'Old Settler' and Frost's Paul Bunyan," Journal of American Folklore, LXXIII (July, 1960), 236-38.
- 492. Hofstadter, Samuel H. "The Only Thing We Have to Fear," New York Herald Tribune, March 21, 1966.
- 493. HOLDER, ALAN. "The Writer as Loon: Witty Structure in Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 73-77.
- 494. Hollis, C. Carroll. "Thoreau and the State," Commonweal, L (September 9, 1949), 530-33. Discussion of this article in Commonweal, L (September 23, 1949), 581-82.
- 495. ——. "Whitman and William Swinton: A Co-operative Friendship," American Literature, XXX (January, 1959), 425-49.
- 496. Holmes, John Haynes. "Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience," Christian Century, LXVI (June 29, 1949), 787-89.
- 497. Hoover, Ira. "Figuras Cumbres del Pensamiento Estadounidense: Henry David Thoreau," Translated into Spanish by V. Munoz, El Dia (Montevideo, Uruguay), February 19, 1961.
- 498. Hosmer, Gladys. "Phineas Allen, Thoreau's Preceptor," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 59 (Spring, 1957), 1, 3.
- 499. ——. "Save Walden Committee Reports," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 60 (Summer, 1957), 3-4.
- 500. ——. "Remarks on Thoreau, Concord, and Walden," Thoreau Society Booklet, XIX, pp. 9-15.
- 501. Hovde, Carl F. "Literary Materials in Thoreau's A Week," Publication of the Modern Language Association of America, LXXX (March, 1965), 76-83.
- 502. ——. "Nature into Art: Thoreau's Use of His Journals in A Week," American Literature, XXX (May, 1958), 165-84.
- 503. HOVEY, R. B. "Christian Gadfly: A Lay Sermon on Thoreau," Education Forum, XXIII (January, 1959), 187-91.
- 504. Hudson, W. H. "Comment," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 21 (October, 1947), 3.
- 505. HUFFERT, ANTON. "Alcott on Thoreau's Atlas of Concord," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 56 (Summer, 1956), 1-2.
- 506. Hughes, Riley. "Remembering Eric Gill: Gill and Thoreau," America, LXXI (September 9, 1944), 556-57.

- 507. Hull, Raymona E. "Hawthorne's Efforts to Help Thoreau," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 33 (Fourth Quarter, 1963), 24-28.
- 508. Humphrey, Hubert H. "The Thoreau Centenary in Concord," Congressional Record, November 2, 1962.
- 509. "The Thoreau Society," Congressional Record, August 13, 1957, pp. 13184-88.
- 510. HURD, HARRY ELMORE. "Night Is for Sound," The Ave Maria, October 30, 1943, pp. 551-55.
- 511. HURTADO, LEOPOLDO. "Vida de Henry David Thoreau," Nosotros (Buenos Aires), V (July, 1940), 20-49.
- 512. Hutchinson, Ken. "dropping a pebble in walden pond," FM and Fine Arts, V (January, 1964), 8-9.
- 513. HYMAN, STANLEY E. "Henry Thoreau in Our Time," Atlantic, CLXXVII (November, 1946), 137-46.
- 514. _____. "Henry Thoreau Once More," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 163-70.
- 515. IMAISHE, MASAYUK. "Thoreau and His Philosophy of Life," Hiroshima Jogakuin University Publication: Collected Essays, VI (December, 1956), 97-107.
- 516. INGE, M. THOMAS. "Thoreau's Humor in Walden," Randolph-Macon Magazine, XXXVII (March, 1966), 33-44.
- 517. "The Insight of Thoreau," Think, XVII (July, 1951), 28.
- 518. IRIE, YUKIO. "Why the Japanese People Find a Kinship with Emerson and Thoreau," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 28 (Second Quarter, 1962), 13-14.
- 519. IVES, CHARLES. "Thoreau Theme," Concord Sonata, Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 18 (January, 1947), 2.
- JACKSON, ROBERT P. "Thoreau, Chomei and the Working Man," American Buddhist, II (May 15, 1958), 1-2.
- JACOBS, BRIANT S. "Henry David Thoreau—Individualist," Relief Society Magazine, (Salt Lake City), XLIX (August, 1962), 619-24.
- 522. ——. "Thoreau: Man in Nature," Relief Society Magazine, LXIV (July, 1962), 540-45.
- 523. James, E. H. "Thoreau and the State," The Word, (Glasgow, Scotland), XII (March, 1951), 56.
- 524. "James Russell Lowell and Thoreau's First Book," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 35 (April, 1951), 1-3.
- 525. Jones, Howard Mumford. "Thoreau and Human Nature," Atlantic Monthly, CCX (September, 1962), 56-61.
- 526. JONES, JOSEPH. "Lugubrious Lucubration," CEA Critic, XVIII (March, 1956), 1.
- 527. ——. "Thoreau in Hong Kong," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 97 (Fall, 1966), 1-3.
- 528. ——. "Transcendental Grocery Bills: Thoreau's Walden and Some Aspects of American Vegetarianism," University of Texas Studies in English, XXVI (1957), 141-54.
- 529. ——. "Villages as Universities: Aesthetic Papers and a Passage in Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 7 (Second Quarter, 1957), 40-42.
- 530. ——. "Walden and Ultima Thule: A Twin Centennial," Library Chronicle of the University of Texas, V (Fall, 1954), 12-22.
- Jones, Samuel Arthur. "El Encarcelamiento de Thoreau," Cenit, September, 1962, pp. 3821-24. Translated into Spanish by V. Munoz.
- 532. Joost, Nicholas. "A Corollary to Literature," Renascence, XIII (Autumn, 1960), 33-41.

- 533. "Journalistic Accounts of the 'Save Walden Committee' Activity to Block 'Descration' of the Pond," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 1-14.
- 534. KAHN, SHOLOM J. "Thoreau in Israel," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 85 (Fall, 1963), 1-2.
- 535. KAISER, LEO. "Remarks on Thoreau's Translation of the Prometheus," Classical World, XLVI (January 5, 1953), 69-70.
- 536. ——. "Thoreau's Translation of The Seven Against Thebes," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 17 (Fourth Quarter, 1959), 1-30.
- 537. KALMAN, DAVID. "A Study of Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 22 (January, 1948), 1-3.
- 538. KAMP, ANTON. "N. C. Wyeth and Thoreau," Mimeographed, 9 pp. Text of address to Thoreau Society members at 1951 annual meeting.
- 539. Kane, Henry B. "Spring at Walden, 1945," Borzoi Battledore, I (May, 1945), 6-7.
- 540. Kasegawa, Koh. "The American Dream and Nature," American Literature: Bulletin of Tokyo American Literature Society, VII (1965), 2-9.
- 541. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, Melville," Aoyama Journal of General Education (Tokyo), V (November, 1964), 15-24.
- 543. ——. "Henry Thoreau and Asa Gray," Thoughts Current In English Literature [Aoyama Gakuin University, Tokyo], XXXVIII (1965), 223-40. Text in Japanese.
- 544. ——. "An Interpretation of Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience,' " Aoyama Journal of General Education, IV (November, 1963), 1-19.
- 545. ——. "A Limnological Re-examination of Thoreau's Walden (A Japanese Explication of Mr. E. S. Deevey, Jr.'s study, 1942," Studies in English and American Literature. (Aoyama Gakuin University, Tokyo), XII (March, 1966), 1-7.
- 546. ——. "The Natural History Essay in Thoreau," Journal of College of Literature: Aoyama Gakuin University (Tokyo), X (January, 1967), 31-47. Text in Japanese, abstract in English.
- 547. ——. "A Note on Uncle Tom's Cabin," Studies in English and American Literature (English and American Literature Club, Aoyama Gakuin University, Shibuya, Tokyo, Japan), X (March, 1964), 1-10.
- 548. ——. "Self-Culture in Emerson and Thoreau," Studies in American Literature (Tokyo), I (October, 1964), 1-12.
- 549. ——. "Thoreau and the Bhagavad-Gita," Thoughts Current in English Literature (Japan), XXXVI (December, 1963), 43-61.
- 550. ——. "Thoreau, 'The Succession of Forest Trees,' "Journal of College of Literature [Aoyama Gakuin University, Tokyo], IX (March, 1966), 53-68.
- 551. ——. "Thoreau's Walden: A Nature-Myth," Studies in English Literature (English Literary Society of Japan), XXXIX (November, 1963), 213-40.
- 552. KAZIN, ALFRED. "Dry Light and Hard Expression," Atlantic, CC (July, 1957), 74-76.
- 553. ——. "Ishmael in His Academic Heaven," New Yorker, February 12, 1949, pp. 84-89.
- 554. ——. "Thoreau's Journals," New York Herald Tribune Books, May 20, 1961.
- 555. Kean, David W. "Thoreauland Revisited: Three Impressions," Yankee, XXX (May, 1966), 62-63, 106-11.
- 556. KELLER, DEAN H. "Woodbury's Annotated Copy of Thoreau's Letters," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 79-81.

- 557. Kennedy, Richard S., Cady, Edwin H., Dodge, Stewart C., and West-brook, Perry D. "The Theme of the Quest," English Record, VIII (Winter, 1957), 2-17.
- 558. KENT. Mrs. Howard W. "The Walden Centennial Celebration," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 47 (Spring, 1954), 1-4.
- 559. Kern, Alexander C. "American Studies and American Literature; Approaches to the Study of Thoreau," College English, XXVII (March, 1966), 480-86.
- . "Introducing Thoreau as Artist and Man," Emerson Society 560. Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 12-14.
- 561. KESTERTON, DAVID B. "Hawthorne and Nature: Thoreauvian Influence?" English Language Notes, IV (March, 1967), 200-06.
- 562. Ketcham, Ralph L. "Some Thoughts on Buranelli's 'Case Against Thoreau,'" Ethics, LXIX (July, 1959), 206-09.
- KING, BRUCE. 1964), 262-68. "Thoreau's Walden," Etudes Anglaises, XVII (July,
- KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR. "A Legacy of Creative Protest," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 43.
- KLEINE, DON W. "Civil Disobedience: The Way to Walden," Modern Language Notes, LXXV (April, 1960), 297-304.

 KLEINFELD, LEONARD. "[Albert Jay] Nock Lauds Thoreau," Fragments,
- IV (April, 1966), 9.
- 567.
- 568. KOOPMAN, LOUISE O. "The Thoreau Romance," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 61-67.
- Krastin, Alexander. "He Took to the Wood 100 Years Ago," Saturday Evening Post, CCXVII (June 30, 1945), 26-27, 79.
- KRUTCH, JOSEPH WOOD. "G. B. S. Enters Heaven(?) Imaginary Conversation Between Thoreau and Shaw," Saturday Review, XXXV (May 24, 1952), 19-21.
- ----. "A Kind of Pantheism," Saturday Review of Literature, XXXIII (June 10, 1950), 7-8.
- ——. "Last Boswell Paper; Imaginary Conversation Between S. Johnson and D. Thoreau," Saturday Review of Literature, XXXIV (July 21, 1951), 13-15. 572.
- **57**3. 350-51.
- ---. "Thoreau and Sir Thomas Browne," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 29 (October, 1949), 3.
- (January 29, 1955), 9-10, 30-33.
- -----. "Who Was Henry Thoreau?" Saturday Review, L (August 19, 1967), 18-19, 46.
- . "Wilderness as a Tonic," Saturday Review, XLVI (June 8, 576. 1963), 15-17.
- ----. "The Wilderness at Our Doorstep," New York Times Book Review, June 21, 1953, pp. 1, 15.
- KRUTCH, J. W., TEALE, E. W., and BRYSON, L. "Henry Thoreau: Walden," Invitation to Learning, II (Summer, 1952), 115-22.
- "Krutch on Thoreau," Western Humanities Review, IX (Summer, 1955), 579. 279-80.
- 580. Kurtz, Kenneth. "Thoreau and Individualism Today," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 14-15.
- 581. KWIAT, JOSEPH J. "Thoreau and George Minott," American Speech, XX (February, 1945), 78.
- ----. "Thoreau's Philosophical Apprenticeship," New England Quar-582. terly, XVIII (March, 1945), 51-69.

- LAFORTE, R. S. "The Political Thought of Henry D. Thoreau: A Study in Paradox," Educational Leader, XXIII (July, 1959), 41-51.
- 584. Landis, Benson Y. "Decentralist at Walden Pond," Christian Century, LXII (July 11, 1945), 810-11.
- 585. ——. "The Squatter at Walden," Advance, CXXXVII (July, 1945), 16-17.
- 586. ——. "The Squatter's Hut at Walden," American Journal of Economics and Sociology, IV (April, 1945), 327-32.
- 587. ——. "Where History is Everything, or, Concord Revisited," Town and Country Church, LXIX (March, 1951), 9-10.
- LANE, LAURIAT, JR. "On the Organic Structure of Walden," College English, XXI (January, 1960), 195-202.
- 589. ——. "Thoreau at Work: Four Versions of 'A Walk to Wachusett," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LXIX (January, 1965), 3-16.
- 590. (Thoreau Correspondence). The Lantern (Perkins Institute for the Blind), XXIX (March 15, 1960), 2.
- LAPIN, ADAM. "On the 135th Anniversary of Henry Thoreau," The Worker (New York), July 27, 1952, p. 7.
- 592. LAUTER, PAUL. "New Light on Thoreau," New Leader, XLII (June 15, 1959), 16-17.
- 593. ——. "Thoreau's Prophetic Testimony," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 111-23.
- 594. LAVAN, SPENCER. "A Concept of God in the Writings of Emerson and Thoreau," Liberal's Challenge, XI (Spring, 1958).
- 595. Leach, Joseph. "Thoreau's Borrowings in 'Walden,'" American Notes and Queries, II (1943), 171.
- 596. "A Lead Pencil Diploma," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 74 (Winter, 1961), 7-8.
- 597. LEARY, LEWIS. "A Century of 'Walden,'" Nation, CLXXIX (August 7, 1954), 114-15.
- 598. ——. "A Man of Few Affairs," Saturday Review, XLV (May 5, 1961)
- 599. ——. "Walden Goes Wandering: The Transit of Good Intentions," New England Quarterly, XXXII (March, 1959), 3-30.
- 600. ——. "The Thoreau Society Presidential Address," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 80 (Summer, 1962), 1-3.
- 601. ——. "Wilderness Is Where You Find It," Congressional Record, November 2, 1962.
- 602. LEIDECKER, KURT. "That Sad Pagan Thoreau," Visva-Bharati Quarterly, (November, 1951-January, 1952), pp. 218-59.
- 603. Leisy, Ernest E. "Francis Quarles and Henry D. Thoreau," Modern Language Notes, LX (May, 1945), 335-36.
- 604. ——. "Sources of Thoreau's Borrowings in A Week," American Literature, XVIII (March, 1946), 37-44.
- 605. ——. "Thoreau and Ossian," New England Quarterly, XVIII (March, 1945), 96-98.
- 606. ______ "Thoreau's Borrowings in Walden," American Notes and Queries, II (October, 1942), 121. Reprinted in Notes and Queries (London), CLXXXIV (January 16, 1943), 46. [Replies to the Article: American Notes and Queries, II (December, 1942), 141-42; Leach, Joseph. American Notes and Queries, II (February, 1943), 171.] [Latter response reprinted in Notes and Queries (London), CLXXXIV (April 24, 1943), 269].
- 607. LEMAITRE, RENEE. "Les Transcendentalists," Informations and Documents (Paris), CCIV (September 15, 1964), 32-37.
- 608. LENNON, FLORENCE BECKER. "The Voice of the Turtle," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 15 (April, 1946), 1-2.

- "The Lesson of Visionary Courage," National Education Association Journal, XXIX [See Supplement] (December, 1940), A-158.
- 610. LIDMAN, DAVID. "Thoreau Design by Leonard Baskin," New York Times, April 9, 1967; Also printed in Christian Science Monitor, April 13, 1967; Concord Free Press, April 13, 1967; Western Stamp Collector, April 15, 1967.
- 611. LINSCOTT, ROBERT NEWTON. "\$3 a Week as a Start," New York Times Book Review, February 6, 1966.
- 612. LOMBARDO, AGOSTINO. "L'arte di Henry David Thoreau," Belfagor,
- XIV (November 30, 1959), 674-85.
 613. Longstreth, T. Morris. "The Man Who Sought Peace With Himself," New York Times Magazine, July 1, 1945, pp. 15, 19.
- LOOMIS, C. GRANT. "Henry David Thoreau as Folklorist," Western Folklore, XVI (April, 1957), 90-106.
- "A 'Lost' Thoreau Journal 'Found,'" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 57 (Fall, 1956), 1.
- 616. Low, Alvah H. "The Concord Lyceum," Old-Time New England, L (Fall, 1959), 29-42.
- 617. LOWNES, ALBERT E. "Arthur Fifield and Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience,'" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 86 (Winter, 1964), 4.
- 618. Lucas, Alec. "Thoreau, Field Naturalist," University of Toronto Quarterly, XXIII (April, 1954), 227-32.
- 619. Ludlow, Robert. "Thoreau and the State," Commonweal, L (Septem-
- ber 23, 1949), 581-82.
 620. LUDLUM, ROBERT P. "Thoreau and Blackburn," A Train of Thought, XIII (December, 1960), 1-41.
- 621. Ludwig, Jack. "Confusions: Thoreau in California," Noble Savage, I (1960), 2-8, 248.
- 622. Lunt, Dudley C. Letter to editor. New England Quarterly, XXVIII (June, 1955), 259-62.
- 623. Lynd, Staughton. "Henry Thoreau: The Admirable Radical," Liberation, February, 1963, pp. 21-26.
- 624. LYON, PETER. "Where Thoreau Lived," Holiday, XXXI (May, 1962), 170-77, 182-83.
- 625. MacDonald, Lawrence. "Henry Thoreau-Liberal, Unconventional, Nudist," Sunshine and Health, January, 1943.
- MACKAYE, BENTON. "Thoreau en Ktaadn," Living Wilderness, IX (September, 1944), 3-6.
- "Walden and Yoga," New England Quarterly, MACSHANE, FRANK. XXXVII (September, 1964), 322-42.
- 628. McAleer, John J. "Transcendentalism and the Improper Bostonian," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 39 (1965), 73-78.
- McCormick, Edgar L. "Thoreau and Higginson," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 31 (Second Quarter, 1963), 75-78.
- 630. McCormick, Rory. "When Laws Should Be Broken," Ave Maria, November 30, 1963, pp. 11-15.
- McDonnell, Thomas P. "The Books I Can't Forget," Critic, October, 1959, pp. 71-73.
- 632. McFeely, Otto. "Gandhi's New England Ideas," Time Magazine, July 21, 1947.
- 633. McGill, Fredrick T. "Thoreau and College Discipline," New England Quarterly, XV (June, 1942), 349-53.
- McKee, Christopher. "Thoreau: A Week on Mt. Washington and in Tuckerman Ravine," *Appalachia*, XXX (December, 1954), 169-83.
- -. "Thoreau's First Visit to the White Mountains," Appalachia. 635. XXXI (December, 1956), 199-209.

- 636. McKee, Christopher. "Thoreau's Sister in the White Mountains," Appalachia, XXIII (December, 1957), 551-56.
- 637. MCKENNA, RICHARD. "Quest for Education," Pleasures in Learning N. Y. U., XIII (May, 1965), 5-11.
- 638. McLaughlin, Elizabeth. "Thoreau and Gandhi: The Date," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 65-66.
- 639. MACLEAN, HUGH N. "The Pattern of Walden," The Elensis of Chi Omega, LXII (May, 1960), 235-39.
- 640. Macone, John C., Jr. Letter to editor, Life Magazine, October 13, 1947.
- MADISON, CHARLES A. "Henry David Thoreau: Transcendental Individualist," Ethics, LIV (January, 1944), 110-23. Also in Critics and Crusaders, New York, 1947, pp. 174-93.
- 642. Magnus, John Lawrence, Jr. "Thoreau's Poetic Cosmos and Its Relation to Tradition: A Study of His Reading and His Writings, 1837-1854," Dissertation Abstracts, XXVI, 2219.
- 643. MALONEY, M. F. "Walden: A Centenary," America, XC (March 27, 1954), 683-85.
- 644. MALONEY, RUSSELL. "Baruch of the U.S.A.," Coronet, October, 1945.
- 645. Manning, Clarence E. "Thoreau and Tolstoi," New England Quarterly, XVI (July, 1943), 234-43.
- 646. "Manuscripts in the Clifton Waller Barrett Library of American Literature in the University of Virginia Library," *Thoreau Society Bulletin*, No. 90 (Winter, 1965), 1, 2.
- 647. MARCUS, MORDECAI. "Eugene O'Neill's Debt to Thoreau in 'A Touch of the Poet," Journal of English and Germanic Philology, LXII (April, 1963), 270-79.
- 648. ——. "Walden as a Possible Source for Stephans Spender's "The Express," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 75 (Spring, 1961), 1.
- 649. Marx, Leo. "Thoreau's Excursions," Yale Review, LI (March, 1962), 363-69.
- 651. ——. "Walden as Transcendental Pastoral," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18, (First Quarter, 1960), 16-17.
- 652. Mason, Herbert. "Thoreau on 'Waking,'" Catholic Worker, XXXIX (October, 1962), 3.
- Massachusetts, Commonwealth of. Supreme Judicial Court. John E. Nickols Et Al. V. William G. Andrew Et Al. Suffolk County, March, 1960.
- 654. MATTHEWS, J. CHESLEY. "Thoreau's Reading in Dante," Italamerican, XXVII (June, 1950), 77-81.
- 655. MAUGHAM, SOMERSET. "The Classic Books of America," Saturday Evening Post, January 6, 1940, p. 64.
- 656. MAYER, FREDERICK. "Invitation to Understanding," Wisdom, November, 1956.
- 657. MAYRAND, ROBERT T. "Thoreau on Clothing," Sol-64 (Sherman Oaks, California), I (1964), 46-53.
- 658. Mehta, G. L. "Thoreau and Gandhi," Congressional Record, August 13, 1957. Also appeared in Concord Journal, August 15, 1957; New Outlook, October, 1957.
- 659. MELTZER, M., ed. "So I Go to Walden A-Skating," (Excerpts from the Journal.) New York Times Magazine, December 29, 1963, p. 11.
- 660. Menger, W. H. "Thoreau's Walden Manuscript," Trace, XLIII (Autumn, 1961), 209-15.

- 661. MERIDEITH, ROBERT. "A Maine-iac in Search of Tradition," Colby Library Quarterly, Ser. VII, pp. 27-29.
- MERRIFIELD, RICHARD. "100 Years After," Yankee Magazine, July, 1954, pp. 68-69.
- 663. MERRITT, DIANA LEJEUNE. "Writer of Journals," Manchester (England) Guardian Weekly, January 11, 1951, p. 10.
- 664. METZGER, CHARLES REID. "Thoreau on Science," Annals of Science, XII (September, 1956), 206-11.
- "Thoreau's Hard Road," Peace News, (London), De-MILLER, HENRY. cember 28, 1962.
- MILLER, PERRY. "One Night in Concord Jail," Reporter, XVIII (Janu-666. ary 9, 1958), 48.
- ----. "The New England Conscience," American Scholar, XXVIII, 667. Number 1 (Winter, 1958-1959), 49-58.
- ——. "Thoreau in the Context of International Romanticism," New England Quarterly, XXXIV (June, 1961), 147-59. Reprinted from Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 73 (Fall, 1960), 1-4. 668.
- MOLDENHAUER, JOSEPH. "The Extra-vagrant Maneuver: Paradox in Walden," Graduate Journal, VI (Winter, 1964), 132-46.

 ———. "Images of Circularity in Thoreau's Prose," Texas Studies in
- Literature and Languages, I (Summer, 1959), 245-63.
- 671. Quarterly, No. 33 (Fourth Quarter, 1963), 17-21.
- 672. VI (Winter, 1964), 132-46.
- -. "The Rhetoric of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 91 **673**. (Spring, 1965), 3.
- -----. "Thoreau to Blake: Four Letters Re-Edited," Texas Studies in 674. Literature and Language, VIII (Spring, 1966), 43-62.
- MOLONEY, MICHAEL F. "Walden: A Centenary," America, XC (March 27, 1954), 635-38.
- 676. Monaghan, James. "Thoreau in Nantucket," Proceedings of Nantucket Historical Association, July 27, 1942, pp. 24-30.
- MONDALE, R. LESTER. "Henry David Thoreau and the Naturalizing of Religion," Unity, CXXXVII (March-April, 1951), 14-17.
- MONTEIRO, GEORGE. "First Printing of a Hawthorne Letter," American Literature, XXXVI (November, 1964), 346.
- MORAES, FRANK. "Gandhi Ten Years After," Foreign Affairs, January, 679. 1958.
- 680. MORDELL, ALBERT. "Roosevelt and Thoreau," Saturday Review of Literature, September 13, 1947.
- MORLEY, FELIX. Editorial on Thoreau. Nation's Business, April, 1953, 681. pp. 17-18.
- MORRISON, HELEN B. "Thoreau and the New York Tribune: A Check-682. list," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 77 (Fall, 1961), 1-2.
- MORSBERGER, ROBERT E. "'I Prefer Not To': Melville and the Theme of Withdrawal," University College Quarterly, X (January, 1965), 2.
- Moser, Edwin. "Thoreau's Theme Grades," Thoreau Society Bulletin, 684. No. 91 (Spring, 1965), 1, 2.
- Munoz, Vladimir. "En Filosofo de Walden," Cenit, X (April, 1960). 685. 2989-94.
- "En Torno al Maturalismo. Barrell y Thoreau," Cenit, V 686. (April, 1955), 1528-30.
- -----. "Enrique David Thoreau o El Hombre Rebelde," Tierra Y 687. Libertad [Mexico], August, 1966.
- -----. "Henry David Thoreau: El Hombre de Walden," Tierra Liber-688. tad (Mexico), February, 1964.

- 689. Munoz, Vladimir. "A los Cien Anos de la Muerte de Thoreau (1862-1962)," Voluntad (Montevideo, Uruguay), IV (May, 1960).
 690. "A los Cien Anos de la Muerte de Thoreau (1862-1962),"
- Voluntad (Montevideo, Uruguay), June, 1962.
- (May, 1960). Also printed in Cenit, X (December, 1960), 3237-38.
- -----. "Vidas Ejemplares: Henry David Thoreau," Voluntad, II (Jan-692. uary, 1958), 4-5; (February, 1958), 4-5.
- 693. Munson, Gorham. "Maine's First Vacationist," Down East, V (January, 1959), 26-33.
- 694. MURPHY, E. F. "Philosophy, Style, Influence," Magnificat, C (January, 1958), 53-59.
- 695. MURPHY, KATHY. "A Different Drummer," Practical English, March 6, 1964, p. 18.
- MURPHY, MISCHA. "Thoreau . . . Mr. Sun, I (December, 1966), 18-20. 696. MURPHY, MISCHA. The Thinking Man's Nudist,"
- 697. NARAYANAN, K. P. "Thoreau's Walden," Hindu, December, 1961.
- 698. Needham, Robert F. "Report of the Save Walden Committee," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 72 (Summer, 1960), 3.
- 699. NEHRU, B. K. "Henry David Thoreau—A Tribute," *India News*, I (May 11, 1962), 8. Also in *New Outlook*, XV (1962), 48-54.
- 700. NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL. Letter on Thoreau, Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 89.
- 701. NELSON, TRUMAN. "The Battle of Walden Pond," National Parks Magazine, XXXIV (December, 1960), 4-6; XXXV (January, 1961), 4-6, 14.
- ---. "Shores of Strife," New York Times Magazine, April 27, 1958, 702. рр. 78-79.
- 703. ---. "Thoreau and the Paralysis of Individualism," Ramparts, IV (March, 1966), 16-26.
- 704. -----. "Walden on Trial," Nation, July 19, 1958; Western Humanities Review, XII (Autumn, 1958), 307-11.
- 705.
- 706. Nelson, Wm. St. "Thoreau and American Non-violent Resistance," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 56-60.
- "Thoreau and the Current Non-violent Struggle for Integration," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 88 (Summer, 1964), 1-3.
- 708. "New England Rebel," Modern Drama, VI (October, 1962), 131-34.
 709. Nicols, C. H., Jr. "Thoreau on the Citizen and His Government," Phylon, XIII (March, 1952), 19-24.
- 710. NICKOLS, JOHN E. "Thoreau and the Pig," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 77 (Fall, 1961), 1.
- 711. NICHOLAS, WILLIAM H. "Literary Landmarks of Massachusetts," National Geographic, XCII (March, 1950), 279-310.
- NORTH, STERLING. "Frog's-eye View at Walden Pond," Saturday Review, XLIX (January 15, 1966), 39.
- 713. NYREN, DOROTHY. "The Concord Academic Debating Society." Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 81-84.
 714. Oehser, Paul H. "From the Thoreauvian Well," Living Wilderness,
- XXX (Autumn, 1966), 27-29.
- -. "Pioneers in Conservation: Footnote to the History of an Idea," 715. Nature Magazine, XXVIII (April, 1945), 188-90.
- ----. "Thoreau: Exponent of Silence," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 716. 72 (Summer, 1960), 1-2. Also in Concord Journal, July 14, 1960; New Outlook, XIV (June, 1961), 29-35.
- 717. ——. "The Word 'Ecology,' " Science, CXXIX (April 17, 1959), 992.

- OLIVER, EGBERT S. "'Cock-a-doodle-doo!' and Transcendental Hocus Pocus," New England Quarterly, XXI (June, 1948), 204-16.
- "Melville's Picture of Emerson and Thoreau in 'The Confidenceman,' "College English, VIII (November, 1946), 61-72.

 "A Second Look at 'Bartleby,' "College English, VI (May, 1945), 431-39.
- 720.
- "Thoreau and the Puritan Tradition," Emerson Society Quar-721. terly, No. 44 (1966), 79-85.
- 722. vember, 1953), 6, 17, 10. Reprinted in *New Outlook*, IV (December, 1953), 8-13, 18.
- Olsen, M. E. "Thoreau: Poet-Naturalist of Walden," Snowy Egret, XVII (Spring, 1951), 3-15. 723.
- 724. ONG, WALTER J. "Personalism and the Wilderness," Kenyon Review. XXI (Spring, 1959), 297-304.
- 725. ONUSKA, J. T. "Teach the Soul," New York Times Book Review, February 6, 1966, p. 47.
- 726. ORD, SAMUEL. "Against Thoreau," Nation, November 13, 1954.
- -. "Reply w/ Rejoinder," Nation, CLXXIX (November 13, 1954), inside cover. (see Leary above).
- 728. ORTH, RALPH H. "A Volume From Thoreau's Library," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 87 (Spring, 1964), 1.
- ORTMAYER, ROCER. "Prescription for Today: The Story of Thoreau," Mennonite Youth, LXVI (November 13, 1951), 719-20.
- OSTRANDER, GILMAN. "Emerson, Thoreau, and John Brown," Mississippi Valley Historical Review, XXXIX (March, 1953), 713-26.
- "Harvard's Botanical Treasures," The Herbarist, 731. PAINE, BARBARA B. XXVI (1960), 19-23.
- "Thoreau's Wildflowers: A 100-Year Record," Audubon Maga-732. zine, LXIII (July, 1961), 194-97.
- 733. PALCHES, LOIS GRANT. "Enjoying Life Thoreau-ly" New Hampshire Troubadour, XXI (May, 1951), 4-10.
- PARIS. LEONARD. "Rugged Individualist: Henry David Thoreau," Senior Scholastic, LXXI (December 13, 1957), 14.
- PARSONS, THORNTON H. "Thoreau, Frost, and the American Humanist Tradition," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 33 (Fourth Quarter, 1963), 33-43.
- 736. PAUL, SHERMAN. "Resolution at Walden," Accent, XIII (Spring, 1953), 101-13. Reprinted in Interpretations of American Literature, edited by Geidelson and Brodtkorb, New York, 1959.
- "Thoreau's 'The Landlord'; 'Sublimely Trivial for the Good of 737. Men,'" Journal of English and German Philology, LIV (October, 1955), 587-91.
- "Wise Silence: Sound as the Agency of Correspondence in 738. Thoreau," New England Quarterly, XXII (December, 1949), 511-27.
- PEDERSON, LEE A. "Americanisms in Thoreau's Journal," American Literature, XXXVII (May, 1965), 167-84.
- _. "La Fuente del Lema de Thoreau en Disobediencia Civil." 740. Voluntad, IV (May, 1960).
- ----. "Thoreau's Rhetoric and Carew's Lines," Thoreau Society Bul-741. letin, No. 82 (Winter, 1963), 1.
- ... "Thoreau's Source of the Motto in 'Civil Disobedience,' " Tho-742. reau Society Bulletin, No. 67 (Spring, 1959), 3.
- PELLET, KENT. "Henry David Thoreau-a Reflection," Gardening Magazine, VI (February, 1942), 28.

- 744. Philbin, Phillip J. "Thoreau," Congressional Record, May 23, 1962, pp. A3870-71.
- 745. PICKARD, JOHN B. "The Religion of 'Higher Laws,'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 39 (1965), 68-72.
- 746. PISANTI, TOMMASA. "Ottocento e Novecento: Henry D. Thoreau Francis S. Fitzgerald," Nuova Antologia, 1967 (November, 1964), 413-16.
- 747. POLAK, HENRY S. L. "Gandhi and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 45 (Fall, 1953), 2-3. Reprinted from New York Evening Post, May 11, 1931.
- 748. Pops, Martin Leonard. "An Analysis of Thoreau's Cape Cod," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LXVII, 419-28.
- 749. PORTE, JOEL MILES. "Thoreau on Love: a Lexicon of Hate," University Review, XXXI (Winter, 1964), 111-16; (Spring, 1965), 191-94.
- 750. PORTER, ELLIOT. "In Praise of Wilderness," American Heritage, XIV (December 19, 1962), 112-20.
- PORTER, HARRIETTE WILBURR. "Birds of the Walden Seasons," Frontiers, XXII (December, 1957), 42-45.
- PORTER, LAWRENCE C. "Transcendentalism: A Self-Portrait," New England Quarterly, XXXV (March, 1962), 27-47.
- 753. PRICE, FANNY. "R. L. S. and Thoreau," Notes and Queries, January 2, 1943, p. 18.
- 754. PRICE, LUCIEN. "Dialogue in Limbo," Cleveland Symphony Program, April?, 1955, pp. 771-76.
- 755. PRITCHARD, JOHN PAUL. "Cato in Concord," Classical Weekly, XXXVI (October 5, 1942), 3-5.
- 756. Pritchett, V. S. "The Beat Generation," New Statesman (January 4, 1958), pp. 292, 294.
- 757. PYARELAL. "Thoreau, Tolstoy and Gandhiji," New Outlook, X (May, 1957), 3-11.
- 758. RADETSKY, PETER. "Thoreau and Taoism," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 98 (Winter, 1967), 6.
- 759. RADY, G. R. "Thoreau," The Blue Bell (Montreal, Quebec), XLI (April, 1962), 26-28.
- 760. "A Rare Thoreau Broadside," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 54 (Winter, 1956), 2.
- Readers Digest. "Come Spring, Come Wanderlust," LII (April, 1948), 120.
- RECLIS, EUGEN. "Hojas de mi Calendario," Tierra y Libertad [Mexico], April, 1965.
- 763. Reid, John T. "After Re-reading Walden," LCM, V (Winter, 1962), 22-27.
- 764. REINHARDT, CHARLES A. "Principle's Price," Fellowship Exchange (Unitarian Fellowship, Boston, Massachusetts), XX (November, 1963), 1-14.
- 765. REYNOLDS, R. C. and SHERWIN, J. S. "Variant Punctuations in Two Editions of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 74 (Winter, 1961), 1-5.
- 766. RICE, HOWARD C., JR. "Soundings in the Sinclair Hamilton Collection," Princeton University Chronicle, XX (Autumn, 1958), 29-38.
- RICE, STEPHEN G. "Thoreau," New York Times Book Review, September 12, 1954.
- RING, ELIZABETH. "Fannie Hardy Eckstorm: Maine Woods Historian," New England Quarterly, XXVI (March, 1953), 45-64.
- 769. RITCHELL, ROLLA. "Thoreau: Poet and Philosopher," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 41 (Fall, 1952), 2-3.
- 770. ROBBINS, ROLAND W. "House Hunting for Henry D. Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 92 (Summer, 1965), 1.

- 771. ROBERTS, KENNETH. "Be Yourself," This Week Magazine, June 27, 1948, p. 2.
- 772. ROBINSON, E. ARTHUR. "Thoreau's Buried Short Story," Studies in Short Fiction (Newberry College), I (Fall, 1963), 16-20.
- 773. Robinson, James R. "Civil Disobedience," Conscientious Objector, IV (February, 1942), 5.
- 774. Robinson, Kenneth. "Thoreau and the Wild Appetite," Thoreau Society Bulletin, XII.
- 775. ROCKER, RUDOLF. "El Pensamiento de Thoreau," Reconstruit (Buenos Aires), XXIV-XXV (April-May, 1964).
- 776. ——. "Henry David Thoreau," Solidaridad (Montevideo, Uruguay), May 1, 1959, pp. 50-52.
- 777. Rodabauch, Delmar. "Thoreau's 'Smoke,'" Explicator, XVII (April, 1959), Item 47.
- 778. ROHMAN, DAVID GORDON. "An Annotated Edition of Henry David Thoreau's Walden," Dissertation Abstracts, XXII, 249.
- 779. ———. "Second Growth in Walden," Papers of the Michigan Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, XLVII (1961 meeting; published 1962), 565-70.
- 780. ——. "Thoreau's Transcendental Stewardship," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 44 (1966), 72-77.
- 781. ——. "Walden I and Walden II," Papers of the Michigan Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, XLVIII (1963), 639-48.
- 782. Rose, Edward J. "The Wit and Wisdom of Thoreau's 'Higher Laws,'" Queen's Quarterly, LXIX (Winter, 1963), 555-67.
- 783. _____. "'A World with Full and Fair Proportions:' The Aesthetics and the Politics of Vision," Thoreau Society Booklet, No. 19, 45-53.
- 784. Ross, Francis D. "Rhetorical Procedure in Thoreau's 'Battle of the Ants,'" College Composition and Communication, XVI (February, 1965), 14-18.
- 785. ROYCE, ELIZABETH S. "The Interview," New York State Education, LII (April, 1965), 12-13.
- 786. RUNCE, P. F. "Discover your own Walden," Audubon Magazine, LI (May, 1949), 142-45.
- 787. Russell, Francis. "The Concord and the Merrimack: A Voyage after Thoreau," Appalachia, June, 1956.
- 788. SAGENDORPH, ROBB. "Two Roads to Adventure," This Week, March 24, 1957, p. 2.
- 789. SAITO, GEORGE. "Walden Pond," *Jiyu* (Freedom), August, 1963, pp. 154-59.
- 790. SAKAMOTO, MASAYUKI. "Thoreau the Frontier Saunterer," Essays, XVII (December, 1963), 35-49. Continued from XV, 3-15; XVI, 15-29. Text in Japanese.
- 791. SALAK, JOSEPH. "The Nudist Philosopher," American Sunbather, XVIII (March, 1966), 32-34.
- 792. SALOMON, LOUIS B. "Practical Thoreau," College English, XVII (January, 1956), 229-32.
- 793. ——. "Straight-Cut Ditch: Thoreau on Education," American Quarterly, XIV (Spring, 1962), 19-36.
- 794. Sanavio, Piero. "Nota su Henry David Thoreau," Litterature Moderne, VIII, pp. 218-25.
- SANBORN, VICTOR CHANNING. "Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A. B.," Kansas Historical Collection, XIV, pp. 58-63.
- SANFORD, CHARLES L. "Classics of Reform Literature," American Quarterly, X (Fall, 1958), 295-311.
- 797. SANCHEZ, LUIS ALBERTO. "Henry David Thoreau," Revisita Iberoamericana, VI (February, 1943), 95-102.

- 798. SARMA, SREEKRISHNA. "A Short Study of Oriental Influence upon H. D. Thoreau with Special Reference to His 'Walden,' " Jahrbuch fur Amerikastudien, I (1957), 76-92.
- 799. "The 'Save Walden' Campaign," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 61 (Fall, 1957), 1.
- 800. SAWYER, ROLAND D. "Thoreau," Thoreau Society Booklet, I (1942), 11-12.
- 801. Schiller, Andrew. "Thoreau and Whitman: The Record of a Pilgrimage," New England Quarterly, XXVIII (June, 1955), 186-97.
- 802. ——. "Thoreau in the Undergraduate Survey Course," Emerson Society Quarterly, XVIII (First Quarter, 1960), 17-19.
- 803. Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., "Jackson and Literature," New Republic, CXIV (May 27, 1946), 765-68.
- Schroeder, Fred, E. H. "Andrew Wyeth and the Transcendental Tradition," American Quarterly, XVII (1965), 559-67.
- 805. Schultz, Howard. "A Fragment of Jacobean Song in Thoreau's Walden," Modern Language Notes, XLIII (April, 1948), 271-72.
- SCHWABER, PAUL. "Thoreau's Development in Walden," Criticism, V (Winter, 1963), 64-77.
- 807. Scott, Winfield Townley. "Walden Pond in the Nuclear Age," New York Times Magazine, (May 6, 1962), 34-35, 84, 86, 88, 90.
- 808. Scudder, Townsend. "Horizons of the Mind," Saturday Review of Literature, XXXIV (September 22, 1951), 20-21.
- 809. Scutch, Alexander F. "Backward—or Forward—to Nature?" Nature Magazine, November, 1946, pp. 457-60, 498.
- 810. SEAL, GABRIEL. "Henry Thoreau," Countryman (Burford, Oxfordshire, England), LIII (Summer, 1956), 325-30.
- 811. (Seim, Erling). "Amerika minnest Thoreau," Frihug (Norway), VIII (September, 1962), 4-5.
- 812. SEYBOLD, ETHEL. "Thoreau for Everyone," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 19-21.
- 813. Shanley, J. Lyndon. "The Pleasures of Walden," Concord Journal, July 16, 1959. Also, Thoreau Society Booklet, XV (1960), 1-6.
- 814. ——. "Study of the Making of Walden," Huntington Library Quarterly, XIV (1951), 147-70.
- 815. ——. "Thoreau's Geese and Yeat's Swans," American Literature, XXX (November, 1958), 361-64.
- 816. Shear, Walter Lewis. "Thoreau's Imagery and Symbolism," Dissertation Abstracts, XXII, pp. 860-61 (Wisconsin).
- 817. Shepard, Odell. "Approaching Thoreau Through Modern Scholarship," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 23-26.
- 818. ——. "Unconsciousness in Cambridge: The Editing of Thoreau's 'Lost Journal,'" *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958), 13-19.
- SHERWOOD, MARY P. "The Biography of Colonial Inn," Concord Town, September, 1964, pp. 1, 3-6.
- 820. ——. "Fanny Eckstorm's Bias," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 139-47.
- 821. ——. "The Hut Discoverer," Concord Town, July, 1964, pp. 13-15, 17.
- 822. ——. "Julian, Abbie, and the River Lilies," Concord Town, April, 1964, pp. 2, 5.
- 823. _____. "May, 1962," Concord Town, May, 1964, pp. 6, 9, 10.
- 824. "Our Three Little Rivers," Concord Town, June, 1964, pp. 1,
- 825. ——. "Red Bridge," Concord Town, May, 1964, pp. 1, 3, 6.

- SHERWOOD, MARY P. "Walter Harding, Thoreau Society President," Concord Town, July, 1964, pp. 16-17.
- 827. ——. "Where Can I See Thoreau's Hut?" Concord Town, July, 1964, pp. 9-12.
- 828. SHUMAN, R. BAIRD. "Thoreau's 'Of Books and Their Titles: A New Edition,'" *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 26-34.
- 829. ——. "Thoreau's Passage on the 'Frozen-Thawed' Apple," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 34-39.
- 830. SHUTE, ERNEST X. "Thoreau and Emerson: Twin Stars in History's Literary Firmament," Studio News, September-October, 1959, p. 24.
- SIMPSON, LEWIS P. "The Short Desperate Life of Henry Thoreau," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 42 (1966), 45-46.
- 832. Sisk, John P. "Beatniks and Tradition," Commonweal, LXX, Number 3 (April 17, 1959), 75-77.
- 833. ——. "The Human Management of the News," Ramparts, IV (October, 1965), 59-63.
- 834. Skwire, David. "Check List of Wordplays in Walden," American Literature, XXXI (November, 1959), 282-89.
- 835. SLATER, JOSEPH. "Caroline Dall in Concord," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 62 (Winter Quarter, 1958), 1-2.
- 836. SMITH, BESS FOSTER. "The Vision of Thoreau," Fellowship in Prayer, XIV (August, 1963), 8-9.
- 837. SMITH, EDMUND WARE. "Along Thoreau's Canoe Trail," Ford Times, LI (March, 1959), 2-9.
- 838. SMITH, EDWIN S. "A Thoreau for Today," *Mainstream*' (April, 1960), p. 1-24; (May, 1960), p. 42-55.
- 839. "Some Statistics About Thoreau's Week," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 66 (Winter, 1959), 1-2.
- 840. Sowerby, Henry. "Withdrawal and Return," Christian Science Monitor, May 20, 1964.
- 841. Springfield Republican. "Sophia Thoreau." Reprinted obituary in Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 42.
- 842. STAERK, MELANIE. "On the Side Lines," Swiss Review of World Affairs, XI (September, 1961), 18.
- 843. STANTON, WILL. "The Friends of Sammy," McCall's, January, 1964, pp. 73, 110-111.
- 844. STARK, L. M. and HILL, R. W. "Guggenheim Gift," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LVII (January, 1953), 43046.
- 845. STARR, JOHN T. "Moosehead: Thoreau's North Woods Lake," American Forests, LXX (June, 1964), 19-23.
- 846. STEEL, KURT. "Prophet of the Independent Man," Progressive, IX (September 24, 1945), 9.
- 847. STEIN, WILLIAM BYSSHE. "Melville Roasts Thoreau's Cock," Modern Language Notes, LXXIV (March, 1959), 218-19.
- 848. ——. "Motif of the Wise Old Man in Walden," Modern Language Notes, LXXV (March, 1960), 201-04.
- 849. ——. "Thoreau's A Week: The Path of AUM," Washington and Jefferson Literary Journal, I (1966), 9-16.
- 850. ———. "Thoreau's First Book: A Spoor of Yoga," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 41 (1965), 4-15.
- 851. ——. "Thoreau's Hound, Bay Horse, and Turtledove," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 67 (Spring, 1959), 1.
- 852. ——. "Thoreau's Walden and the Bhagavad Gita," Topic (Washington and Jefferson College), No. 6 (Fall, 1963), 38-55.

- 853. Stein, William Bysshe. "Walden and the Samhita of the Sama Veda," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 96 (Summer, 1966), 6.
- 854. ——. "Walden: The Wisdom of the Centaur," Journal of English Literary History, XXV (September, 1958), 194-215.
- 855. STERN, MADELEINE B. "Approaches to Biography," South Atlantic Quarterly, XLV (July, 1946), 362-71.
- 856. STEVENS, O. A. "Trees: the Original Inhabitants," American Forests, LXXIII (February, 1967).
- 857. STEWARD, RANDALL. "The Growth of Thoreau's Reputation," College English, VII (January, 1946), 208-14.
- 858. STIBBS, JOHN H. "Mountain Fantasy," Living Wilderness, December, 1946.
- 859. STOCKTON, EDWIN L., JR. "Henry David Thoreau: Terrener or Mariner?" Radford Review, XX (October, 1966), 143-54.
- 860. STOLLER, LEO. "Civil Disobedience: Principle and Politics," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 85-88.
- 861. ——. "A Note on Thoreau's Place in History of Phenology," Isis, XLVII (June, 1956), 172-81; trans. into Japanese by Koh Kasegawa. Shi to Sambun, XIV (October, 1966), 14-22.
- 862. ——. "Thoreau's Doctrine of Simplicity," New England Quarterly, XXIX (December, 1956) 443-61.
- 863. STOWELL, ROBERT. "Modern Civil Disobedience and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 69 (Fall, 1959), 1.
- 864. ——. "Thoreau's Influence on an English Socialist," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 98 (Winter, 1967), 1-3.
- 865. ——. "Toward Simple Living: A Theory and Practice of Voluntary Poverty," Free Soul, XI (April, 1953), 3-27.
- 866. STRAKER, ROBERT L. "Thoreau's Journey to Minnesota," with excerpts from letters of Horace Mann, Jr., New England Quarterly, XIV (September, 1941), 549-55.
- STRAUCH, CARL F. "The Essential Romanticism of Thoreau's Walden," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 23-26.
- 868. Stromberg, R. N. "Thoreau and Marx: Century After," Social Studies, XL (February, 1949), 53-56.
- 869. STRONKS, J. B. "Meaning of a Singular Man," Commonweal, LXIX (March 20, 1959), 653.
- 870. ———. "The Rivals as a Possible Source for Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 95 (Spring, 1966), 5.
- 871. STRUTZ, WILLIAM. "Ellery Channing's Copy of A Week," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 94 (Winter, 1966), 2.
- 872. STUCKEY, NORMAN. "Thoreau's Pond," Saturday Review of Literature, January 20, 1945.
- 873. STYLITES, S. "The Inside Story," Christian Century, LXXI (December 29, 1954), 1577.
- 874. ————. "Paging Mr. Thoreau," Christian Century, LXVIII (December 26, 1951), 1505.
- 875. SWEENEY, JAMES Ross. "The Cosmic Drama in Thoreau's 'Spring'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 24 (Third Quarter, 1961), 3-6.
- 876. SWEETLAND, HARRIET M. "The Significance of Thoreau's Trip to the Upper Mississippi in 1861," Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, LI (1962), 267-86.
- 877. ——. "Why Thoreau Spent One Night in Milwaukee," Historical Messenger of Milwaukee County Historical Society, XVIII (December, 1962), 3-9.
- 878. SWIFT, ERNEST. "They Lived for Conservation," Conservation Volunteer (St. Paul, Minnesota), XXVI (November, 1963), 31-34.

- 879. ——. "Thoreau and Muir Lived Their Conservation Convictions," Conservation News, XXVIII (February 1, 1963), 1-4.
- TAYLOR, HORACE. "Thoreau's Scientific Interests as Seen in His Journal," McNeese Review, XIV (1963), 45-59.
- 881. TAYLOR, J. GOLDEN. "Neighbor Thoreau's Critical Humor," Utah State University Monograph Series, VI, 1958.
- 882. ——. "Thoreau and the Integrity of the Individual," Thoreau Society Booklet, XIX, pp. 16-28.
- 883. ——. "Thoreau's Sour Grapes," Proceedings of Utah Academy of Arts and Sciences, XLII (1965), 38-49; trans. into Japanese by Kohl Kasegawa. Shi to Sambun, XV (March, 1967), 64-73.
- 884. ———. "The Western Thoreau Centenary," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 81 (Fall, 1962), 1-2.
- 885. Teale, Edwin Way. "The Great Companions of Nature Literature," Audubon Magazine, XLVI (December, 1944), 363-66.
- 886. ——. "Henry Thoreau and the Realms of Time," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 64 (Summer, 1958), 1-2.
- 887. ——. Photographs of Walden, Outdoors Illustrated, September-October, 1950.
- 888. ——. Report on Walden Pond, Living Wilderness, Summer, 1951, pp. 28-29.
- 889. ——. "Thoreau y el Reinado del Tiempo," El Plata (Montevideo, Uruguay), June 28, 1959. Thoreau Society 1958 presidential address translated into Spanish by V. Munoz.
- 890. ——. "Thoreau y el Tiempo," Cenit, April 1961(?). Translated into Spanish by V. Munoz. Reprinted from Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 64.
- 891. ---... "Thoreau's Walden," Life Magazine, September 22, 1947.
- 892. ——. "Walden Pond," Canadian Nature, XII (January, 1950), 16-17.
- 893. TELLER, WALTER. "The World and We That Dwell Therein," New York Times Book Review, December 22, 1963, pp. 1, 12-13.
- 894. TEMMER, M. J. "Rousseau and Thoreau," Yale French Studies, XXVIII (1961-62), 112-21.
- 895. Temple, F. J. "Thoreau, poete et philosphe," Informations et Documents, CXCI (December 15, 1963), 21-29.
- 896. TENEBAUM, SHEA. "Henry David Thoreau," La Libre Tribune (Paris), September, 1951, p. 40.
- 897. ——. "Reflections on the Hundred Year Anniversary of Walden, Jewish Voice (Mexico City), March 16 and 23, 1946.
- 898. THARP, LOUISE HALL. "Professor of the World's Wonders," American Heritage, XII (February), 56-63.
- 899. "Theosophist Unaware," *Theosophy*, XXXII (May, 1944), 290-95; (June, 1944), 330-34.
- 900. "32,295 Worth of Thoreau Manuscripts," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 65 (Fall, 1958), 1-4.
- 901. Thomas, William Stephen. "Marti and Thoreau: Pioneers of Personal Freedom," Dos Pueblos (Havana, Cuba), VI (August, 1949), 1-3.
- 902. ——. "Thoreau as His Own Editor"; with poem "To my Brother," in manuscript form, New England Quarterly, XV (March, 1942), 101-03.
- 903. ——. "Thoughts of Martin Buber on Henry Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 85 (Fall, 1963), 1.
- 904. Thompson, Evan. "Thoreau: A Centenary View," Among Friends, XXVI (Spring, 1962), 7-12.
- 905. THOMPSON, LAWRENCE. "Frost and Thoreau: A Query," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 88 (Summer, 1964), 4.
- 906. THOMPSON, WADE. "The Impractical Thoreau"; Reply to L. B. Salomon, College English, XIX (November, 1957), 67-70.

- THOMPSON, WADE. "The 'Uniqueness' of Henry David Thoreau," Paunch, pp. 18-25.
- 908. "Thoreau Cabin Hearth Found," Christian Science Monitor, June 13, 1946.
- 909. "Thoreau Centenary," Grace, I (Spring, 1962), 239.
- 910. "Thoreau Centennial," Christian Century, LXII (August 1, 1945), 885.
- 911. "The Thoreau Centennial," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 78 (Winter, 1962), 1.
- 912. "The Thoreau [Commemorative Postage] Stamp," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 99 (Spring, 1967), 1.
- 913. "Thoreau Lyceum Founded," Living Wilderness, XXX (Autumn, 1966), 43.
- 914. "Thoreau on Trial," Review of Research and Reflection, I (Winter, 1960), 24-27.
- 915. A Thoreau scenario. Plot for a Thoreau movie thriller. In "The Talk of the Town department of The New Yorker, February 12, 1944, p. 16.
- 916. "Thoreau Society Bulletin," New England Quarterly, XIV (December, 1941), 782.
- 917. "Thoreau Visits Japan via the Sierra Club," Sierra Club Bulletin, L (January, 1965), 15.
- 918. "Thoreau: We seek only Reality," Fortune, XXIX (May, 1944), 152-53.
- 919. "Thoreau's Lecture on Sir Walter Raleigh," (item copied from Concord Freeman, February 10, 1843), Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 75 (Spring, 1961), 4.
- 920. "Thoreau's Walden," Life, XXIII (September 22, 1947). 70-71.
- 921. "Thoreau's Walden Pond," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 20 (First Quarter, 1962), 77-80.
- 922. THORP, WILLARD. "Thoreau's Huckleberry Party," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 40 (Summer, 1952), 1-4.
- 923. THORPE, JAMES. "English and American Literature in the McCormick Collection: Some Bibliographical Notes," Princeton University Library Chronicle, X (November, 1948), 16-41.
- 924. Tide, Andre. "Imaginary Interview," New Republic, February 7, 1944.
- 925. TILDEN, FREEMAN. "Two Concord Men in a Boat," National Parks Magazine, XXXVIII (July, 1964), 8-10.
- 926. TILLINGHAST, C. A. "The West of Thoreau's Imagination: The Development of a Symbol," *Thoth* (Syracuse University), VI (1965), 42-50.
- 927. The Times Literary Supplement (London). "The New England Spirit," November 22, 1947, p. 602.
- 928. The Times Literary Supplement (London). "Prophets in Solitude," February 14, 1948, p. 93.
- 929. Timms, Cartwright. "The Philosophy of Henry David Thoreau," London Quarterly Review, CLXXII (April, 1947), 152-56.
- 930. TIMPE, EUGENE F. "The Macrocosm of Walden," Proceedings of the IVth Congress of International Comp. Literature Association, 1966, pp. 73-79.
- 931. ——. "Thoreau in Germany," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 93 (Fall, 1965), 1-3.
- 932. TINKER, EDWARD LAROCQUE. "New Editions, Fine and Otherwise," New York Times Book Review, March 29, 1942, p. 21.
- 933. Todd, Edgeley. "Philosophical Ideas at Harvard College, 1817-1837," New England Quarterly, XVI (1943), 63-90.
- 934. TODD, MABEL LOOMIS. "The Thoreau Family Two Generations Ago,"
 Thoreau Society Booklet, XIII.
- TOPEROFF, SAM. "Dollars and Sense in Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 87-88.

- 936. Trayser, Donald. "Once Upon A Time On Cape Cod," Cape Codder, October 7, 1948, p. 2.
- 937. TROTTENBURG, ARTHUR D. "Cape Code Revisited," Harvard Alumni Bulletin, LXII (November 7, 1959), 163-73.
- 938. TUNNEY, GENE. "Me and Shakespeare," Saturday Evening Post, May 24, 1941.
- 939. "Unforgetable Authors," Social Education, XIX (April, 1955), 160.
- 940. UPDEGRAFF, ROBERT R. "Time for Everything," The Rotarian, LX (February, 1942), 29-30, 55.
- 941. UPHAUS, WILLARD. "Conscience and Disobedience," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 104-08.
- 942. URZIDIL, JOHANNES. "Henry David Thoreau odor Natur und Freideit," Castrum Peregrini, XXX (1956), 13-31.
- 943. VAN DORE, WADE. "The Language and Message of Walden," Christian Science Monitor, January 12, 1967.
- 944. ——. "New Bust in the Hall of Fame," Christian Science Monitor, October 4, 1962.
- 945. VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON. "Gandhi's New England Background," Common Sense, XI (October, 1942), 332-33.
- 946. VIVANCOS. "The Perception of Beauty," Time Magazine, September 16, 1966.
- 947. VOLKMAN, ARTHUR. "Excerpts from Works on Henry David Thoreau," Archaeological Society of Delaware Papers, V (1943), 1-11.
- 948. W. C. "The Man Who Knows His Village," Freedom (London), XV (August 21, 1954), 2.
- 949. Wakefield, Dan. "Marked in Mustard and Sauerkraut," New York Herald Tribune Book Week, November 8, 1964.
- 950. WALCUTT, CHARLES CHILD. "Thoreau in the Twentieth Century," South Atlantic Quarterly, XXXIX (April, 1940), 168-84.
- 951. "Walden Pond preserve," Hobbies, LII (October, 1947), 143.
- 952. WALKER, JAMES. "The Ancestry of Thoreau," Saturday Review of Literature, XXVIII (September 8, 1945), 8.
- 953. WALLIS, CHARLES L. "Gandhi's Source Book," Christian Register, CXXVIII (September, 1949), 31-32.
- 954. WALTER, NICOLAS. "Disobedience and the New Pacifism," Anarchy, No. 14 (April, 1962).
- 955. Wannemacher, Edward H. "Thoreau Still Life," a camera study, Thoreau Society Booklet, II (1943).
- 956. Wasserstrom, William. "Howells' Mansion and Thoreau's Cabin," College English, XXVI (February, 1965), 366-72.
- 957. WATSON, BRUCE. "The Origin of Civil Disobedience," Fellowship, XXXI (March, 1965), 14-16.
- 958. Watson, Ellen. "Thoreau Visits Plymouth," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 21 (October, 1947), 1.
- 959. Weaver, Richard M. "Two Types of American Individualism," Modern Age, VII (Spring, 1963), 119-34.
- 960. Wells, Henry W. "An Evaluation of Thoreau's Poetry," American Literature, XVI (May, 1944), 99-109.
- 961. West, Herbert R. "Thoreau and the Younger Generation," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 56 (Summer, 1956), 1.
- 962. Westbrook, Perry. "Thoreau: The Theme of the Quest," English Record, VIII (Winter, 1957), 13-17.
- 963. WHEELER, MRS. CALEB HENRY. "Thoreau Alcott House," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 24 (July, 1948), 1.
- 964. ——. "Thoreau Farm," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 42 (Winter, 1953), 2-3.

- 965. WHEELER, MRS. CALEB HENRY. "The Thoreau Houses," Concord Journal. May 14, 1942. Reprinted in Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 31 (April, 1950), 1-2.
- 966. WHEELER, JO ANN. "Duty of Civil Disobedience," Money, XIV (June, 1949), 5.
- "Reflections on an Early American Anarchist," Why? II (July, 967. 1942), 2-3.
- 968. "Thoreau's Duty," Money, XIV (January, 1950), 8.
- . "A Thoreauvian Adventure," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 13 969. (October, 1945), 3-4.
- 970. WHEELER, RUTH ROBINSON. "Thoreau and Capital Punishment," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 86 (Winter, 1964), 1.
- -. "A Thoreau Herbarium," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 29 (October, 1949), 2-3.
- WHICKER, STEPHEN. "An Appointment in American Literature," College English, XXI (May, 1960), 466-69.
- 973. WHITE, E. B. "Henry Thoreau," New Yorker, XXV (May 7, 1949), 23.
- 974. WHITE, E. B. "The Retort Transcendental," New Yorker, XVIII (April 4, 1942), 12.
- ----. "Visitors to the Pond," New Yorker, XXIX (May 3, 1953), 975. 28-31.
- 976. -. "Walden-1954," Yale Review, XLIV (Autumn, 1954), 13-22. Reprinted in Denver Post, October 17, 1954.
- 977. WHITE, ELLIOTT ADAMS. "Distances At Walden," Saturday Review of Literature, August 4, 1945.
- 978. WHITE, RICHARD. "My Favorite Protestant," Ave Maria, CII (July 24, 1965), 20-23.
- 979. WHITE, STEWARD EDWARD. "Apostolic Mike," Esquire, February, 1946, pp. 83, 175-77.
- 980. WHITE, VIOLA C. "A Teacher's Avocation," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 13 (October, 1945), 1-3.
- WHITE, WILLIAM. "Joseph Ishill's Thoreau," American Book Collector, XIII (September, 1962), 4-5.
- ——. "One Man's Meat: Societies and Journals Devoted to a Single Author," American Book Collector, VIII (November, 1957), 22-24. 982.
- "Three Unpublished Thoreau Letters," New England Quarterly, XXXIII (September, 1960), 372-74.
- "Unpublished MSS in Booksellers' Catalogues: A Thoreau 984. Letter," Serif (Kent State University), I (December, 1964), 28-29.
- 985. (March, 1962), 119-21.
- "A Week in the Feinberg Collection," Thoreau Society Bulle-986. tin, No. 85 (Fall, 1963), 2.
- 987. WHITFORD, KATHRYN. "Thoreau and the Woodlots of Concord," New
- England Quarterly, XXIII (September, 1950), 291-306.

 988. Whitford, Philip and Whitford, Kathryn. "Thoreau: Pioneer Ecologist and Conservationist," Scientific Monthly, LXXIII (November, 1951), 291-96.
- 989. Widner, Kingsley. "The Prophet's Passional Ethos: Henry David Thoreau," Paunch, pp. 40-50.

 990. Wilder, Thornton. "American Loneliness," Atlantic, CXL (August,
- 1952), 65-69.
- "The Will of H. G. O. Blake," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 68 (Sum-991. mer, 1959), 2-3.
- "William of the Infant Jesus, O. C. D. (Best Test of a Man's Mettle is to be Able to Read Walden)," Spiritual Life, II (June, 1956), 72-73.
- 993. WILLIAMS, DONALD. "T. W. Higginson on Thoreau and Maine," Colby Library Quarterly, VII (March, 1965), 29-32.

- 994. WILLIAMS, PAUL O. "At Thoreau's Grave," Cardinal Poetry Quarterly, II (Fall, 1966), 18.
- 995. ——. "The Borrowed Axe: A Biblical Echo in Walden?" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 88 (Spring, 1963), 2.
- 996. ——. "The Concept of Inspiration in Thoreau's Poetry," Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, LXXXIX (September, 1964), 466-72.
- 997. ——. "Emerson Guided: Walks with Thoreau and Channing," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 35 (Second Quarter, 1964), 66-68.
- 998. ——. "Thoreau in the Boatswain's Whistle," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 38 (1965), 133.
- 999. ____. "Thoreau's 'It is no Dream of Mine': A New Proposal," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 86 (Winter, 1964), 3-4.
- 1000. WILLS, GARRY. "Why Did Thoreau Start It?" National Catholic Reporter, November 17, 1965.
- 1001. Willson, Lawrence. "Another View of the Pilgrim," New England Quarterly, XXXIV (June, 1961), 160-77.
- 1002. "Central Theme of Thoreau's Life Seen Relevant to 20th Century," University of California Clip Sheet, XXXIX (July 30, 1963), 5.
- 1003. ——. "From Thoreau's Indian Manuscripts," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 52-55.
- 1004. —. "The Great Reversal," Dalhousie Review, XXXIX (Spring, 1959), 5-18.
- 1005. ——. "Thoreau and New England's Weather," Weatherwise, XII (June, 1959), 91-94, 118-24.
- 1006. ——. "Thoreau and Roman Catholicism," Catholic Historical Review, XLII (July, 1956), 157-72.
- 1007. ——. "Thoreau and the French in Canada," Revue De L'Universite D'Ottowa, XXIX (Juillet-September, 1959), 281-97.
- 1008. ——. "Thoreau and the Natural Diet," South Atlantic Quarterly, LVII (Winter, 1958), 86-103.
- 1009. ——. "Thoreau—Citizen of Concord," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 7-12.
- 1010. ——. "Thoreau: Defender of the Savage," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 26 (First Quarter, 1962), 1-8.
- 1011. "Thoreau on Education," History of Education Quarterly, II (March, 1962), 19-29.
- 1012. ——. "Thoreau: Student of Anthropology," American Anthropologist, LXI (April, 1959), 279-89.
- 1013. ——. "Thoreau's Canadian Notebook," Huntington Library Quarterly, XXII (May, 1959), 179-200.
- 1014. ——. "Thoreau's Medical Vagaries," Journal of History of Medicine, XV (January, 1960), 64-74.
- 1015. "The Transcendentalist View of the West," Western Humanities Review, XIV (Spring, 1960), 183-91.
- 1016. WILSON, EDDIE W. "Thoreau and Birds," Bulletin of the North Carolina Bird Club, IX (November, 1945), 70-72.
- 1017. Wilson, John B. "Darwin and the Transcendentalists," Journal of History of Ideas, XXVI (April-June, 1965), 286-90.
- 1018. WILSON, JOHN B. "Henry Thoreau's 'Village School,'" Adult Education, XV (Autumn, 1964), 17-22.
- 1019. Windslow, Grace Sewell. "The Old Oysterman's House," Yankee, June, 1940, pp. 17, 30.
- 1020. Wisbey, Herbert A., Jr. "Thoreau's Last Trip to Cape Cod," Cape Cod Magazine, 1959. Unpaged.

- 1021. WOOD, JAMES P. "Mr. Thoreau Writes a Book," New Colophon, I (October, 1948), 367-76.
- 1022. WOODBURY, BENJAMAN C. "The Unco Guide: or Finding What One is Looking For," Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy, XL (January, 1947), 23-25.
- 1023. Woodcock, George. "Thoreau," War Commentary (London), January, 1943.
- 1024. ——. "Thoreau's 'Walden,'" Freedom (London), January 19, 1952, p. 2.
- 1025. WOODFORD, HUBERT. "Thoreau's 'Walden,' "Inquirer, November 22, 1947.
- 1026. Woods, Eleanor. "Cost What It May," Humanist, XXI (March, 1961), 77-86.
- 1027. Woods, Fredrick. "Henry David Thoreau: The Artist as Individualist," Stand (London), X (Summer, 1955), 10-12.
- 1028. WOODWARD, ROBERT H. "Thoreau's Diction," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 95 (Spring, 1966), 5.
- 1029. Worthington, John W. "Thoreau's Route to Katahdin," Appalachia, XXVI (1946), 3-14.
- 1030. Wright, Brooks. "Bradford Torrey," More Books, XXIII (December, 1948), 363-71.
- 1031. WRIGHT, NATHALIA. "Emily Dickinson's Boanerges and Thoreau's Atropos: Locomotives on the Same Line?" Modern Language Notes, LXXII (February, 1957), 101-103.
- 1032. WYETH, N. C. "Thoreau, His Critics, and the Public," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 37 (October, 1951), 1-3.
- 1033. WYKOFF, GEORGE S. "Walden Pond 1955," CEA Critic, December, 1955, p. 7.
- 1034. Wyle, Evan M. "Thoreau Trails," Holiday, IV (September, 1948), 105ff.
- 1035. Yahagi, Kodo. "On the Position of Henry David Thoreau in Relation to the Formation of Americanism," Taisho Daigaku Kenkyukiyo, XLIV (March, 1959), 1-40.
- 1036. YAMASAKI, ТОКІНІКО. "Before Walden, H. D. Thoreau's Theory of Civil Disobedience at Its Genesis," Journal of Law and Politics (Osaka City University, Osaka, Japan), February, 1964.
- 1037. ——. "The Meaning of 'Civil' in 'Civil Disobedience,'" Quarterly Journal of Law and Politics [Osaka City University, Japan], LXXVII (March, 1965), Text in Japanese.
- 1038. ——. "Resistance and Political Thoughts of H. D. Thoreau, 1845-1854," Osaka City University Law Association Publications: Law Review, VIII (January, 1962).
- 1039. "Yankee Visionary," Newsweek, XLVII (April 30, 1956), 108.
- 1040. YOUNG, VERNON. "Mary Austin and the Earth Performance," Southwest Review, XXXV (Summer, 1950), 153-63.
- 1041. YUTANG, LIN. "When East Meets West," Atlantic, CLXX (December, 1942), 43-48.
- 1042. ZAHNISER, HOWARD. "Thoreau and the Preservation of Wildness," Concord Journal, July 18, 1957. Reprinted in Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 60 (Summer, 1957), 1-2; New Outlook, X (December, 1957), 68-74; Living Wilderness, XXIII (Spring, 1958), 20-22.
- 1043. ——. "Thoreau and the Wilderness," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 80 (Summer, 1962), 3-4. Reprinted in Congressional Record, November 2, 1962.

- 1044. ZALAMEA, L. "Thoreau Today," Americas XIV (March, 1962), 27-32.
- 1045. Zehner, J. Alex. "About Henry David Thoreau," Carnegie Magazine, XXXVI (May, 1962), 149-52.
- 1046. ZIEMANN, MRS. GLENNIE T. "Teacher Writes Fan Letter to H. D. Thoreau," English High Lights, XV (November, 1957), 3.
- 1047. ZIFF, LARZAR. "Walden: Consideration and Assignments," Exercise Exchange, IX (November, 1961), 30-31.
- 1048. ZUMARAN, ADRIANA. "Disobediencia Civil," Reconstrutr (Buenos Aires), January 4, 1952.

II. Books About Thoreau

1. ADAMS, ALEXANDER B. Thoreau's Guide to Cape Cod. New York: Devin-

Adair, 1962.

Reviews: Boston Herald, December 2, 1962; Boston Traveler, October 26, 1962; Chicago Tribune, December 9, 1962; National Parks Magazine, January, 1963; Nature Conservancy News, Winter, 1962; Presbyterian Life, February 1, 1963; Provincetown Advocate, December 27, 1962.

- 2. Adams, Thomas Boylston. One Hundred and Twenty-Two Years Journey Toward Concord. New York: Pierpont Morgan Library, April,
- 3. ALLEN, FRANCIS H. A Bibliography of Henry David Thoreau. New York: Johnson Reprint Corporation, 1967.
- Bode, Carl. "The Hidden Thoreau," "Thoreau the Actor," "The Sound of American Literature a Century Ago," and "Thoreau's Young Ideas," in The Half-World of American Culture: A Miscellany. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University, 1965, pp. 3-15, 54-62, 66-84, 95-105.
 Reviews: America, CXIV (January 15, 1966), 90; American Literature, XXXVIII (March, 1966), 146; Choice, III (July, 1966), 406; Christian Century, LXXXII (November 3, 1965), 1355.

- 5. Books by and About Henry David Thoreau. Concord (Mass.): Concord Free Public Library, 1963.
- 6. Byron, Gilbert. White Collar and Chain. North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1945.
- 7. CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. Companion to Thoreau's Correspondence. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1964.
- -. Emerson, Thoreau, and Concord in Early Newspapers. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1957.
- Emerson and Thoreau as Readers. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1958.
- -. Over Thoreau's Desk: New Correspondence 1838-1861. Hart-10. ford: Transcendental Books, 1965.
- Books, 1965.
- 12. -—. Transcendental Climate. 3 vols. Hartford, Transcendental Books, 1963.

13. CHRISTIE, JOHN ALDRICH. Thoreau as World Traveler. New York: Colum-

bia University, 1965.
Reviews: Cameron, Kenneth Walter. Virginia Quarterly Review, XLII (Summer, 1966), 493; Harding, Walter. American Literature, XXXVIII (November, 1966), 397; Porte, Joel. New England Quarterly, XXXIX (September, 1966), 426; Boston Herald, January 12, 1966; Chicago Tribune, January 9, 1966; Choice, III (June, 1966), 304; Living Wilderness, Autumn, 1966; New York Times, December 26, 1965.

- 14. CHRISTY, ARTHUR. The Orient in American Transcendentalism: A Study of Emerson, Thoreau, and Alcott. Octagon Books, 1963.
- 15. CONDRY, WILLIAM. Thoreau. London: Witherby, 1954. (Published in the U. S. by New York: Philosophical Library, 1954.)
- 16. COOK, REGINALD LANSING. The Concord Saunterer. Middlebury, Vt.: Middlebury College Press, 1940.

 Reviews: C(arpenter), F. I. New England Quarterly, XII (Septem-

ber, 1940), 581; Gohdes, Clarence. American Literature, XII (November, 1940), 402; Tinker, F. I. New York Times, October 27, 1940, p. 33.

- -. Passage to Walden. Boston: A. A. Knopf, 1949.
- 18. DAUGHERTY, JAMES. Henry David Thoreau: A Man for Our Time. New York: Viking Press, 1967.
- 19. DERLETH, AUGUST W. Concord Rebel: A Life of Henry D. Thoreau. Philadelphia: Chilton, 1962.

- DOUCETTE, RITA. Parallel Lives: A Comparison of Henry David Thoreau to Truman Nelson. Salem: R. Doucette, 1964.
- 21. Frasconi, Antonia. A Vision of Thoreau. New York: Sprial Press, 1965.
- 22. GALE, ROBERT L. Barron's Simplified Approach to Thoreau's Walden. Woodbury, New York: Barron, 1965.
- 23. Greene, David Mason. The Frail Duration: A Key to Symbolic Structure in Walden. San Diego: California State College Humanities Monographs, 1966.
- 24. Groff, Richard. Thoreau and the Prophetic Tradition. Los Angeles: Manas Publication Co., 1961.
- 25. Hamilton, Franklin W. Thoreau on the Art of Writing. Flint, Michigan: Walden Press, 1967.
- HARDING, WALTER. A Centennial Check-List of the Editions of Henry David Thoreau's Walden. Charlottesville (Va.), 1954. Reviews: Asselineau, R. Etudes Anglaises, VII (April, 1955); Bulletin of Bibliography, XXI (September, 1954), 103.
- -. The Days of Henry Thoreau. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1965. 27. Reviews: Shanley, J. Lyndon. Thoreau. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1965. Reviews: Shanley, J. Lyndon. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 94 (Winter, 1966), 3; America, January 1, 1966; American Literature, November, Atlanta Journal, November 21, 1965; Audubon Magazine, September, 1966; Book of the Month Club News, July, 1966; Boston Globe, February 20, Boston Herald, December 26, 1965; Bridgeport (Conn.) Post, February 13, 1966; Buffalo Evening News, November 13, 1965; Chicago Daily News, November 27, 1965; Chicago Tribune, November 21, 1965; Christian Century, March 9, 1966; Christian Science Monitor, February 10, 1966; Choice, III (March, 1966), 34; Cleveland Plain Dealer, November 14 and December 26, 1965; Concord Journal, November 11, 1965; Danhury (Conn.) News-Times February 26, 1966; Datrait Books News, December 26, 1965; Concord Journal, November 11, 1965; Danhury (Conn.) News-Times February 26, 1966; Datrait Books News, December 26, 1965; Concord Journal, November 11, 1965; Danhury (Conn.) News-Times February 26, 1966; Datrait Books News, December 26, 1965; Concord Journal, November 11, 1965; Danhury (Conn.) News-Times February 26, 1966; Datrait Books News bury (Conn.) News-Times, February 26, 1966; Detroit Books News, December 5, 1965; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 45 (1966), 98; Geneseo Lamron, February 18, 1966; Hartford Courant, September 25, 1966; Houston Chronicle; February 6, 1966; Indianapolis Star, December 26, 1965; Library Journal, December 1, 1965; Living Wilderness, Autumn, 1966; Long Beach Independent, December 29, 1965; Long Beach Telegram, December 28, 1966; Madison Capital Times, November 18, 1965; Montreal Star, January 15, 1966; Middlebury Club News Letter, Spring, 1966; New England Quarterly, March, 1967; New Haven Register, January 2, 1966; New York Herald Tribune, November 28, 1965; New York Times, November 16 and December 26, 1965; New Yorker, January 15, 1966; Omaha World-Herald, December 5, 1966; Ottawa (Ont.) Journal, November 20, 1965; Plattsburgh (New York) Press-Republican, March 5, 1966; Portland (Maine) Telegram, November 28, 1965; Providence Journal, April 17, 1966; Rochester Democrat, January 15, 1966; St. Louis Post-Dispatch, December 26, 1965; San Francisco Chronicle, June 12, 1966; Saturday Review, January 15, 1966; Science and Society, Summer, 1966; Springfield (Massachusetts) Republican, December 19, 1965; Studies in English Literature (Tokyo), October, 1966; Sunday Oregonian, December 26, 1966; Time Magazine, January 14, 1966; Virginia Quarterly, Review, XLII (Summer, 1966), 493; Wichita Falls (Texas) Times, February 6. 1966.
- HARDING, WALTER. Henry David Thoreau's Walden and Civil Disobedience. Bound Brook (N. J.), 1962.
 Reviews: Western Humanities Review, XVIII (Summer, 1964), 288-89.
- 29. ——. Henry David Thoreau's Walden and Civil Disobedience: A Study Guide. Bound Brook (N. J.): Shelly Publishing Co., 1963.
- 30. _____. Mr. Thoreau Declines an Invitation. Richmond, Va.: Attic Press, 1956.
- 31. ——. A Reference Index to Accompany Thoreau: Man of Concord. New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, 1961.

Thoreau: A Century of Criticism. Dallas: Southern Meth-

odist University Press, 1954.

Reviews: Adams, Raymond. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 50 (Winter. 1955), Paul, Sherman. New England Quarterly, XXVIII (June, 1955), 274-75; Amateur Book Collector, V (May, 1955), 14. American Literature, XXVII (May, 1955), 291; Catholic Review Service, June 6, 1955; Charlottesville (Va.) Daily Progress, December 14, 1954; Chicago Tribune, January 30, 1955; College English, XVI (April, 1955), 467; Dallas Morning News, May 1, 1955; Dallas Times Herald, January 2, 1955; Mississippi Valley Historical Review, June, 1955; Newark (N. J.) Evening News, December 30, 1954; Omaha World Herald, January 9, 1955; Richmond Times Dispatch, March 13, 1955; Scientific Monthly, June, 1955; Southwest Review, XL (Summer, 1955), x-xi, 271-72; Thought, 1955, pp. 616-18.

33. HARDING, WALTER, ed. The Thoreau Centennial; Papers Marking the Observance in New York City of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Death of Henry David Thoreau. Yellow Springs, Ohio: Antioch Press,

Reviews: American Literature, XXXVII (January, 1966), 519; New England Quarterly, XXIX (June, 1966), 261.

34. -. A Thoreau Handbook. New York: New York University Press, 1959.

Reviews: Shanley, J. Lyndon. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 69 (Fall, 1959); Yamasaki, Tokihiko. Hogakuzassi (Journal of Law and Politics, Osaka City University), VII (1960), 1-42. American Literature, XXXII (March, 1960), 89-90; American Midland Naturalist, January, 1960; Bookseller, September, 1959; Cleveland Plain Dealer, September 20, 1959; College and Research Libraries, XXI (July, 1960), 282; Concord Journal, August 20, 1959; Latest Books, October 18, 1959; Library Journal, August, 1959; Livingston Republican (Geneseo, N. Y.), October 15, 1959; Louisville Courier Journal, October 18, 1959; Massachusetts Audubon, November. 1959; Modern Language Notes, LXXV (December, 1960), 370; National Guardian, December 28, 1959; New Leader, November 2, 1959; Publisher's Weekly, September 21, 1959; Rochester Times Union, October 3, 1959; San Francisco Chronicle, November 15, 1959; Scholarly Books in America, August, 1959; Toronto Globe and Mail, October 31, 1959; Virginia Quarterly Review, Winter, 1960; Voluntad (Montevideo, Uruguay), November, 1959; Walt Whitman Review, Winter, 1960; Western Humanities Review, Autumn, 1959.

35. -. Thoreau: Man of Concord. New York: Holt, Reinhart and Winston, 1960.

Reviews: Stanley, J. L. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 74 (Winter, 1961, 6; College English, XXII (February, 1961), 370; Composition and Communication, XII (December, 1961), 257.

36. HARDING, WALTER. Thoreau's Library: A Catalog. Charlottesville, Virginia, 1957.

Review: Bulletin of Bibliography, XXII (September, 1957), 79.

37. HARDING, WALTER and BODE, CARL, eds. The Correspondence of Henry

David Thoreau. New York University Press, 1958.

Book Exchange, March, 1959; Bulletin of the National Association of Secondary School Principals, March, 1959; Chicago Tribune, November 23, 1958; Christian Science Monitor, December 11, 1958; Commonweal, LXIX (March 20, 1959), 653; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958); English Journal, February, 1959; English Speaking Union: Books Across the Sea, January, 1959; New England Quarterly, March, 1959; New Leader, XLII (June 15, 1959), 16; New York Herald Tribune, March 1, 1959; New York Times, November 23, 1958; Rochester Times Union, January 12, 1959; St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Edward 11, 1950; Seate Raches News Press, March 1, 1950; Virginia February 11, 1959; Santa Barbara News-Press, March 1, 1959; Virginia

- Quarterly Review, XXXV (Winter, 1959), xxiii; Walt Whitman Review, March, 1959; Washington Post, December 21, 1958; Worcester Telegram, February 7, 1959.
- 38. HARVEY, ARTHUR. Theory and Practice of Civil Disobedience. Raymond, N. H.: Mimeographed by the author.

39. HAWTHORNE, HILDEGARDE. Concord's Happy Rebel. New York: Long-

mans, Green, and Company, 1940.

Reviews: Barksdale, Lena. Nation, CLI (November 9, 1940), 456;
Becker, May Laberton, New York Herald-Tribune Books, November 10, 1940, p. 16; Eaton, A. T. New York Times, January 25, 1941, p. 10; Long, Helen Y. The Library Journal, LXV (November 1, 1940), 928-29; Scoggin, Margaret C. Library Journal, LXV (October 15, 1940), 856; W., E. VR. Catholic World, CLII (December, 1940), 382; Booklist, XXXVII (December 15, 1940), 158; Christian Century, LVII (October 16, 1940), 1282; Churchman, CLIV (December 1, 1940), 34.

- 40. Henry David Thoreau: The Man Who Moulded Mahatma's Mind. New Delhi: Careers Institute, n. d.
- 41. Hicks, John H. Thoreau In Our Season. Amherst: University of Massachusetts, 1966.

Reviews: Choice, III (November, 1966), 770; Journal of American History, LIII (September, 1968), 419; Library Journal, XCII (June 15, 1966), 3211; Living Wilderness, Autumn, 1966; New England Quarterly, March, 1967.

42. HIGASHIYAMA, M. A Study of Thoreau. Tokyo(?), 1961(?).

- 43. (Hosmer, Gladys). The Thoreau Library of Alfred W. Hosmer Given to the Concord Free Public Library by Herbert Buttrick Hosmer. Concord: 1949.
- 44. HOUGH, HENRY BEETLE. Thoreau of Walden: The Man and His Eventful Life. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1956.

Life. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1956.

Reviews: Alexander, S. Reporter, XIV (May 31, 1956), 42-44; Ames, Alfred. Chicago Tribune, April 22, 1956; Harding, Walter. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 55 (Spring, 1956), 3, 4. Malle, L. J. Saturday Review, XXXIX (April 14, 1956), 27; Poor, Charles. New York Times, April 5, 1956; Van de Water, F. F. New York Times Book Review, April 8, 1956; American Literature, XXVIII (January, 1957), 534; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 6 (1957), 46; New York World Telegram, April 13, 1956; Newsweek, April 30, 1956; Providence Sunday Journal, May 13, 1956; Reporter, May 31, 1956; St. Louis Post-Dispatch, January 13, 1957.

- 45. Hovey, Allen Beecher. The Hidden Thoreau. Beirut, Lebanon: Catholic Press, 1966.
- 46. ISHILL, JOSEPH, et al. Thoreau: The Cosmic Yankee. Los Angeles: Rocker Publications Committee, 1946. Review: Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 17 (October, 1946), 3.
- 47. JONES, JOSEPH. Index to Walden. Austin, Texas: Hamphill's, 1955.
- 48. Kane, Henry B. Thoreau's Walden: A Photographic Register. With Introduction by J. Brooks Atkinson. New York: A. A. Knopf, 1946.

 Reviews: Canby, Henry Seidel. Saturday Review of Literature, November 23, 1946; O., O. Boston Post, December 8, 1946; Teale, Edwin Way. New York Herald Tribune, September 22, 1946; Chicago Tribune, August 25, 1946; New York Sun, August 23, 1946; Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 17 (October, 1946), 3.
- 49. KEYES, L. C. Thoreau, Voice in the Edgeland. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1955.

 Reviews: Charlotte (N. C.) Observer, January 1, 1956; Richmond (Va.) News Leader, December 29, 1955.
- 50. Kleinfeld, Leonard. Henry David Thoreau Chronology. Forest Hills, N. Y.: Printed for the author, 1950.

51. Krutch, Joseph Wood. Henry David Thoreau. New York: Sloane, 1948. Reviews: Allen, F. H. Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society, XXXIII (November, 1949), 298-300; Bode, Carl. Nation, CLXVII (October 16, 1948), 433-35; Cournos, John. New York Evening Sun, October 4, 1948; Crane, Milton. Saturday Review, XXI (November 13, 1948), 12; Harris, Sidney J. Chicago Daily News, February 9, 1949; Lanier, 12; Harris, Sidney J. Chicago Daily News, February 9, 1949; Lanier, Sterling. New England Quarterly, XXII (January, 1950), 540-42; Oehser, Paul M. Living Wilderness, XIV (Summer, 1949), 19-20; Wade, Mason. Commonweal, XLIX (October 15, 1948), 17; Zahniser, Howard. Nature Magazine, XLI (December, 1948), 506-07; Atlantic Monthly, CLXXXII (December, 1948), 113-14; Christian Science Monitor, October 21, 1948; Christian Unitarian Register, CXXVIII (March, 1949); Freedom, (London, England), X (April 2, 1949), 2; John O'London's Weekly, (London, England), LVIII (April 15, 1949), 235; New York Herald Tribune, October 3 and 6, 1948; New York Times, October 3 and 6, 1948; New Yorker, October 16, 1948, pp. 133-34; New Republic, November 8, 1948; Proceed-October 16, 1948, pp. 133-34; New Republic, November 8, 1948; Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, LI (June, 1949), 132-33; Progressive, March, 1949; Trenton (N. J.) Times, November 7, 1948.

52. Lalli, Biancamaria Tedeschini. Henry David Thoreau. Edizioni di Storia e Letteraturea, 1954.

53. LANE, LAURIAT, JR., ed. Approaches to Walden. San Francisco: Wadsworth, 1961.

 Longstreth, T. Morris. Henry Thoreau: American Rebel. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1963. Review: New York Times. November 10, 1963.

55. Two Rivers Meet in Concord. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1946. Reviews: Ballou, Adin. Christian Science Monitor, April 13, 1946.

Wood, James P. Saturday Review of Literature, April 27, 1946. 56. MELTZER, MILTON and HARDING, WALTER. A Thoreau Profile. New

York: Crowell, 1962. Reviews: Harrison, J. G. Christian Science Monitor, November 21, 1962; Shanley, J. Lyndon. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 82 (Winter, 1963), 4; American Literature, XXXV (March, 1963), 103; Audubon Magazine, July, 1963; Chicago Tribune, December 9, 1962; Christian Science Monitor, November 21, 1962; Concord Journal, November 22, 1962; Hartford Times, December 10, 1962; Madison (Wisc.) Capital Tribune, December 9, 1962; New York Standard, January 26, 1963; Rochester Times-Union, January 12, 1963; Vineyard Gazette, December 28, 1962 28, 1962.

57. METZGER, CHARLES REID. Thoreau and Whitman: A Study of Their Esthetics. Seattle, Washington: University of Washington Press, 1961. Review: New England Quarterly, September, 1962.

58. MILLER, PERRY. Consciousness in Concord: The Text of Thoreau's Hitherto "Lost Journal" (1840-1841) Together with Notes and a Com-

Hitherto "Lost Journal" (1840-1841) Together with Notes and a Commentary. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1958.

Reviews: American Literature, XXXI (May, 1959), 198-201; Baltimore Sun, June 25, 1959; Berkshire Eagle, June 21, 1958; Boston Globe, June 22 and 30, 1959; Boston Herald, July 28, 1958; Bridgeport (Conn.) Post, June 29; Cambridge (Mass.) Chronicle Sun, August 21, 1958; Capitol Press, (Salem, Oregon), July 4, 1959; Columbus Dispatch, July 13, 1958; Chicago Tribune, June 22, 1959; Christian Science Monitor, June 26, 1959; Concord Journal, June 19, 1959; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 12 (1958); Fort Wayne News Sentinel, June 28, 1959; Hartford Courant, July 6, 1959; Hartford Times, July 19, 1958; Houston Post, July 8, 1959; Lewiston-Auburn Independent, August 16, 1958; Library Journal, June 15, 1959; Los Angeles Mirror and News, July 7, 1958; Miami News, June 29, 1959; Milwaukee Journal, June 29, 1959; Minneapolis Tribune, June 29, 1959; Nashville Tennesean, July 13, 1959; Nation, CLXXXVII (December 6, 1958), 428-31; New Leader, XLII (June 15, 1959), 16; New York Post, June 22, 1959; New York Times, June 22 and

- 26, 1959; New York World Telegram, June 23, 1959; Newsweek, June 23, 1959; Omaha World Herald, August 17, 1958; Providence Journal, June 22, 1959; Rochester Times-Union, November 17, 1958; St. Louis Globe Democrat, July 6, 1959; San Francisco Chronicle, June 26, 1959; Saturday Review, July 5, 1959; South Atlantic Quarterly, Spring, 1959; Springfield Republican, June 29, 1959; Time, July 7, 1958; Tulsa World, July 27, 1958; Washington Post and Times, June 2, 1959; Wilmington Moming News, July 15, 1959; Wilmington (Del.) News, July 10, 12, 15, 1958; Worcester Telegram, July 20, 1958.
- MORRIS, CHARLES R. An Essential Vocabulary for the Reading of "Walden," by Henry D. Thoreau. Milton, Massachusetts: Charles R. Morris, 1946.
- Munoz, V(LADIMIR). Thoreau: El Qui jote de Walden. Montevideo, Uruguay: Ediciones Voluntad, 1958.
- 61. NAIR, PYARELAL. Thoreau, Tolstoy and Gandhiji. Calcutta: A. K. Banerji, 1958.
- NORMAN, CHARLES. To A Different Drum: The Story of Henry David Thoreau. New York: Harper Brothers, 1954.
 Reviews: E. L. B. New York Times, March 6, 1955; Appalachia, XXX (December, 1954), 312-13; Chicago Tribune, November 14, 1954; Concord Journal, October 21, 1954.
- 63. NORTH, STERLING. Thoreau of Walden Pond. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1959.
- Paul, Sherman. The Shores of America: Thoreau's Inward Exploration. Champagne-Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1958.
 Reviews: American Literature, November, 1959; American Quarterly, Fall, 1959; Chicago Tribune, January 4, 1959; College English, January, 1960; Journal of English and German Philology, LVIII (July, 1959), 551-55; Nation, CLXXXVIII (April 18, 1959) 345-46; New Leader, XLII (June 15, 1959), 16; Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 66 (Winter, 1959), 3-4; Washington Post, December 21, 1958.
- 65. ——. Thoreau: A Collection of Critical Essays. With introduction. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.: Prentice-Hall, 1962.
- 66. PORTE, JOEL. Emerson and Thoreau: Transcendentalists in Conflict. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University, 1966.
 - Reviews: Drinnon, Richard. New England Quarterly, XXXIX (December, 1966), 528; Harding, Walter. Library Journal, XCI (January, 1966), 258; Peel, Robert. Christian Science Monitor, March 24, 1966; Choice, III (September, 1966), 522.
- 67. PORTER, ELIOT, illust. & comp. In Wilderness Is the Preservation of the World. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books, 1962.

 Reviews: Atlantic Monthly, February, 1963; Explorer, November, 1962.
- Reid, John T., ed. Thoreau and India. New Delhi, India: United States Information Service, 1962.
- ROBBINS, ROLAND WELLS. Discovery at Walden. Concord, Massachusetts: Published by the author, 1947.
 Reviews: Adams, Raymond. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 19 (April, 1947), 4; Babcock, Frederick. Chicago Tribune, February 13, 1947; Scudder, Townsend. New England Quarterly, Summer, 1947; Boston Globe, March 26, 1947; Concord Journal, February 13, 1947; New York Headle Tribune, March 16, 1947.
- Herald Tribune, March 16, 1947.70. SCHECHTER, BETTY. The Peaceable Revolution. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1963.
- 71. SCUDDER, TOWNSEND. Concord: American Town. Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1947.
- SEYBOLD, ETHEL. Thoreau: The Quest and the Classics. New Haven, Connecticut, 1951.
 Reviews: Paul, Sherman. New England Quarterly, XXIV (September, 1951), 399-402; Pritchard, John Paul. American Literature, XXIII (No-

- vember, 1951), 385-86; American Quarterly, IV (Winter, 1952), 363-66; Times (London) Literary Supplement, August 24, 1951, p. 527.
- SHANLEY, J. LYNDON. The Making of Walden. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1957.
 Reviews: Chicago Tribune, November 3, 1957; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (1959), 37; Reporter, January 23, 1958; Times (London) Literary Supplement, March 7, 1958, p. 129.
- SHERWIN, J. STEPHEN and REYNOLDS, RICHARD C. A Word to Walden. Charlottesville, Virginia: University of Virginia Press, 1960. Reviews: Buffalo Evening News, September 24, 1960. Rochester Times-Union, November 7, 1960.
- 75. Snow, Edward Rowe. A Pilgrim Returns to Cape Cod. Boston: Yankee Publishing Company, 1946.
- 76. STAPLETON, LAURENCE, ed. H. D. Thoreau: A Writer's Journal. With Introduction. New York: Dover Publications, 1960.
- 77. STOLLER, LEO. After Walden: Thoreau's Changing Views on Economic Man. Stanford (California): Stanford University Press, 1957.

 Reviews: Catton, Bruce. American Heritage, IX (April, 1958), 82-84; American Literature, XXX (May, 1958), 249-50; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (1959), 36.
- 78. ——. Henry David Thoreau: 1817-1862: Books, Manuscripts, and Association Items in Detroit and Ann Arbor: A Centennial Exhibition. Detroit: Wayne State University Libraries, 1962.
- 79. STOWELL, ROBERT. A Thoreau Gazetteer. Calais, Vermont, 1948.
- 80. TAYLOR, J. GOLDEN. Neighbor Thoreau's Critical Humor. Logan, Utah: Utah State University, 1958. (Utah State University Monograph Series, VI (January, 1958).
- 81. TEDESCHINI LALLI, BIANCAMARIA. Henry David Thoreau. Rome, 1954.
- 82. Thomas, William Stephen. Emerson and Thoreau: A Relationship. Rochester, New York: Philosopher's Club, February 15, 1954. Mimeographed booklet.
- 83. WEYGANDT, CORNELIUS. On the Edge of Evening: The Autobiography of a Teacher and Writer Who Holds to the Old Ways. New York: Putman, 1946.
- 84. Wheeler, Ruth Robinson. The Concord Friendly Aid Society. Concord: Privately printed, 1950.
- WHICHER, GEORGE. Walden Revisited: A Centennial Tribute to Henry David Thoreau. Chicago: Packard and Company, 1945.
 Reviews: Arvin, Newton. New England Quarterly, XVIII (September, 1945), 885; G(arrison), W. E. Christian Century, LXII (August 1, 1945), 885; Garside, E. B. New York Times Book Review, August 5, 1945; Harding, Walter. Probe, Autumn, 1945, 14-15; Krutch, Joseph Wood. Nation, CLXI (August 4, 1945), 112; Longstreth, T. Morris. Christian Science Monitor, July 11, 1945; Paterson, Isabel, New York Herald Tribune Books, October 28, 1945, 1-2; Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 12 (July, 1945), 3.
- 86. Wood, James Playsted. A Hound, A Bay Horse, and A Turtle Dove: A Life of Thoreau for the Young Reader. Illustrated by Douglas Gorsline. New York: Pantheon Books, Inc., 1963. Reviews: Book Week, April 12, 1964; New York Times, November 10, 1963.

III. Dissertations and Theses About Thoreau

- ADAMS, AGUSTA C. "Chaucer's Friar, Mallock's Religion, Thoreau's Heroes." Unpublished Master's thesis, Pennsylvania State University, 1965.
- 2. Albrecht, Robert Charles. "The New England Transcendentalists' Response to the Civil War." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1962.
- 3. ASHBY, ANNA L. "Frost and Thoreau: Poets of One Persuasion." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Texas, 1966.
- 4. BARNIER, JOHN F. "Thoreau's Mirror Image." Unpublished Master's thesis, San Diego State College, 1966.
- 5. BAYM. NINA ZIPPIN. "The Paradoxical Here in Thoreau's Writings." Unpublished Master's thesis, Harvard University, 1963.
- 6. BECKER, KLAUS. "Der Essay-Stil Bon H. D. Thoreau." German Doctoral dissertation, Marburg, 1951.
- BERLIN, HERMES R. "Aspects of Henry David Thoreau's Social Thought." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Iowa, 1965.
- 8. Bode, Carl J. "Henry Thoreau as a Poet." With a critical edition of the Poems. Doctoral dissertation, Northwestern University, 1941. Published as a book in 1943.
- 9. Broderick, John C. "Thoreau's Principle of Simplicity as Shown in His Attitudes Toward Cities, Government and Industrialism," Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of North Carolina, 1953.
- 10. BURDETT, BRUCE E. "The Cult of Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, Brown University, 1955.
- 11. Burns, Henry J. "The Social Philosophy of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, Boston University, 1966.
- 12. Case, George M. "Walden—Testing Ground for a Transcendental Assumption." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Massachusetts, 1965.
- 13. CHAMBERS, ANNIE M. "Family Influences on Henry David Thoreau's Writings: A Discussion and a Bibliography." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Southern California, 1965.
- CHERRY, ROBERT. "Word Usage in the Writings of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Colorado, 1964.
 CHRISTIE, JOHN. "Thoreau, Traveler." Unpublished Doctoral dissertations of the Property of Colorado, 1964.
- tion, Duke University, 1955.
- 16. Совв, Robert Paul. "Society Versus Solitude: Studies in Emerson, Thoreau, Hawthorne, and Whitman." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Michigan, 1955.*
- 17. Cole, Robert C. "Thoreau's Philosophy of Observation." Unpublished Master's thesis, Wake-Forest University, 1964.
- 18. COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER. "The Use of Observation: A Study of Correspondential Vision in the Writings of Emerson, Thoreau, and Whitman." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, 1964.
- 19. Cook, Richard C. "Henry Thoreau's Poetic Imagination: an Analysis of the Imagery of Walden." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Maine, 1959.
- 20. CRAIG, GEORGE D. "Literary Criticism in the Works of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Utah, 1951.
- 21. CROSBY, HARRY H. "Henry David Thoreau and the Art of Writing." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Iowa, 1947.
- 22. CULHANE, MARY. "Thoreau, Melville, Poe, and the Romantic Quest." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1945.
- 23. Dempsey, Don P. "Thoreau's Ideas Concerning the Impact of Civilization on the American Primitive Man." Unpublished Master's thesis, San Diego State College, 1964.

- 24. DITTMER, BERNICE. "Thoreau, Emerson's American Scholar." Unpublished Master's thesis, Texas Western College, 1966.
- 25. Doss, Vernon L. "Thoreau's Minnesota Journal." Unpublished Master's thesis, Mankato State College, 1961.
- Drake, William. "A Formal Study of H. D. Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Iowa, 1948.
- 27. Eddings, Nelson J. "The Concept of Genius of the American Transcendentalists." Unpublished Master's thesis, Illinois State University, 1965.
- 28. ENGELHARDT, ELEONORE. Thoreau's Rite of Purification. Marburg: Potodruck von E. Mauersberger, 1963. A dissertation.
- FORD, ARTHUR LEWIS, JR. "A Critical Study of the Poetry of Henry Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Bowling Green State University, 1964.
- FRENIERE, EMIL ABBOTT. "Henry David Thoreau: 1837-1847." (2 volumes). Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Pennsylvania State University, 1961.
- 31. GARRISON, JOSEPH MARION, JR. "John Burroughs as a Literary Critic: A Study Emphasizing His Treatment of Emerson, Whitman, Thoreau, Carlyle, and Arnold." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Duke University.
- 32. GLICK, WENDELL. "Thoreau and Radical Abolitionism." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Northwestern University, 1950.
- 33. Gozzi, Raymond. "Troops and Figures: A Psychological Study of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, New York University, 1957.
- 34. Groth, J. H. C. "German Backgrounds of American Transcendentalism." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Washington, 1941.
- 35. GRUBER, CHRISTIAN P. "The Education of Henry Thoreau, Harvard 1833-1837." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Princeton University, 1953.*
- 36. Gruenert, Charles F. "Thoreau's Humor in Theory and Practice." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Chicago, 1958.
- 37. GUTHRIE, HAROLD N. "The Humor of Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Iowa, 1953.*
- 38. Hall, Loren W. "The Concepts of Time in Henry David Thoreau's Walden." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Alabama, 1964.
- HAMILTON, FRANKLIN WILLARD. "Henry David Thoreau's Ideas for Self-Education of the Individual, as Expressed in His *Journal*, 1837-1862." Unpublished Doctoral (Education) dissertation, University of Kansas, 1961.
- 40. Hendrick, George. "Thoreau and Gandhi." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Texas, 1954.
- 41. HICKOK, BENJAMIN. "The Political and Literary Careers of F. B. Sanborn." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Michigan State College, 1953.
- 42. HILDENBRAND, CHRISTOPHER A. "A Bibliography of Scholarship about Henry David Thoreau: 1940-1965." Unpublished Master's thesis, Fort Hays Kansas State College, 1965.
- 43. HILDENBRAND, MARY C. "A Study of Wordsworth and Thoreau: On Viewing Nature as a Way of Life." Unpublished Master's thesis, Fort Hays Kansas State College, 1966.
- 44. HOBLITZELLE, HARRISON. "The War Against War in the Nineteenth Century: A Study of the Western Backgrounds of Gandhian Thought." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, 1959.
- 45. HOVDE, CARL F. "The Writing of Henry D. Thoreau's A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers," Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Princeton University, 1956.

- 46. HUFFERT, ANTON. "Thoreau as a Teacher, Lecturer, and Educational Thinker." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, New York University, Ph. D., 1951.
- 47. Innerhofer, Helga. "Henry D. Thoreau, seine Stellung zu seiner Zeit, zu Mensch und Natur." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Innsbruck (Austria), 1951.
- 48. IRSIEGLER, LEOPOLD. "Naturbeobachtung und Naturgefuhl bei Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Vienna,
- 49. KAPLAN, ROBERT. "Thoreau and Gandhi: A Comparison of Their Philosophies." Unpublished Master's thesis, Brooklyn College, 1965.
- KIRCHNER, WILLIAM H., JR. "Henry David Thoreau as a Social Critic." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota, Ph. D., 1938.
- 51. KOPP, CHARLES C. "The Mysticism of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Pennsylvania State University, 1963.
- 52. Kroch, Lee V. "Thoreau: An Inquiry into the Question of His Status as a Poet." Unpublished Master's thesis, Mankato State College, 1961.
- 53. McGehee, Judson D. "The Nature Essay as a Literary Genre: An Intrinsic Study of the works of Six English and American Nature Writers." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Michigan, 1958.
- Magnus, John Lawrence, Jr. "Thoreau's Poetic Cosmos and Its Relation to Tradition: A Study of His Reading and His Writings, 1837-1854." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, The Johns Hopkins University, 1965.
- 55. Mahanay, Vera F. "An Analysis of Joy in the Writing of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, San Diego State College, 1964.
- MARKLE, CARL, JR. "The Shores of Walden—and Beyond: A Study of Henry David Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience' and Its Influence." Unpublished Master's thesis, Oakland [Michigan] University, 1967.
- 57. MARX, LEO. "The Vision of Henry Thoreau, A Study in the Social and Political Ideas of American Romanticism." Unpublished Honors thesis, Harvard, 1941.
- 58. Metzger, Charles Rein. "The Transcendental Esthetics in America." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Washington, 1954.
- 59. Moo-Young, Kathleen T. "'The Nun's Priest's Tale' as Allegory, Aeneid in Paradise Lost, and Classical References in Thoreau's Walden." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Tennessee, 1964.
- 60. Moser, Edwin I. "Henry David Thoreau: The College Essays." Unpublished Master's thesis, New York University, 1951.
- 61. NASH, LEE MARTIN. "Ecology in the Writings of Henry David Thoreau."
- Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Washington, 1951.

 62. Neufeldt, Leonard Nick. "The Wild Apple Tree: Possibilities of the Self in Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Illinois, 1966.
- 63. O'Donnell, Charles Robert. "The Mind of the Artist: Cooper, Thoreau, Hawthorne, Melville." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Syra-
- cuse University, 1957.
 64. PARKYN, STANLEY F. "Thoreau, the Identity-Seeker: A Stylistic Study of Walden." Unpublished Master's thesis, Trinity College, 1965.
- 65. Poger, Sidney Boris. "Thoreau: Two Modes of Discourse." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, 1965.
- 66. PORTE, JOEL MILES. "Emerson and Thoreau: Transcendentalism in Conflict." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Harvard University, 1962.
- 67. RACKLEY, BETTY J. "Thoreau—Anti-Social Man." Unpublished Master's thesis, Mississippi State University, 1965.
- 68. RADETSKY, PETER. "H. Thoreau and Taoism." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Colorado, 1966.

- ROHMAN, DAVID GORDON. "An Annotated Edition of Henry David Thoreau's Walden." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Syracuse University, 1960.
- 70. ROHMAN, D. GORDON. "The Executive Diety, A Rhetorical Analysis of Economy in Walden." Unpublished Master's thesis, Syracuse University, 1955.
- 71. Shear, Walter Lewis. "Thoreau's Imagery and Symbolism." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1961.
- 72. SMITH, JOHN SYLVESTER. "The Philosophical Naturism of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Drew University, 1948.
- 73. SNYDER, H. A. A Study of Henry D. Thoreau's Philosophy of Life with Special Reference to the Influence of Hindoo Philosophy. Heidelberg, Ph. D., n. d.
- 74. STOCKTON, EDWIN L., JR. "The Figurative and Descriptive Use of the Sea in the Creative Writings of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of North Carolina, 1957.
- 75. STOLLER, LEO. "Thoreau and the Economic Order," Columbia University, Ph. D., 1956. Published in revised form as After Walden. Stanford, California, 1957.
- 76. Sullivan, Virginia. "The Educational Ideas and Opinions of Ralph Waldo Emerson and Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Puget Sound [n. d.].
- 77. TALBERT, JAY KENNEDY. "John Brown in American Literature." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Kansas, Ph. D., 1941.
- 78. Teresa, E. Regina. "Thoreau's Ideas of Nature and Art and Their Illustration in A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers." Unpublished Master's thesis, Mount Holyoke College, [n. d.].
- 79. THOMPSON, WADE C. "The Aesthetic Theory of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, 1959.
- 80. Wang, Li. "The Orient in Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, Ohio University, 1949.
- 81. Whaling, Anne. "Studies in Thoreau's Reading of English Poetry and Prose." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Yale University, 1946.
- 82. WILLIAMS, FRANCES M. "Thoreau's Views on Violence." Unpublished Master's thesis, San Diego State College, 1963.
- 83. WILLIAMS, PAUL OSBORNE. "The Transcendental Movement in American Poetry." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1962.
- 84. WILLSON, LAWRENCE. "The Influence of Early North American History and Legend on the Writings of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Yale University, 1944.
- 85. Woodlief, Annette M. "The Literary Humor of Thomas Carlyle and Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, Wake-Forest University, 1963.
- 86. Woodson, Thomas Miller. "Thoreau's Prose Style." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Yale University, 1963.
- 87. ZWANZIG, KARL JOACHIM. "Thoreau Als Kritiker der Gesellschaft." Unpublished Ph. D. dissertation, Freie Universitat, Berlin, 1956.

^{*}Denotes these selections are available on microfilm through University Microfilms at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

APPENDIX A

Several subjects relating to Thoreauvian scholarship in the periodical section of this bibliography are enumerated below. Item numbers are grouped according to the general nature of their content and no specific guide was used in determining which classifications would or would not be used.

Campaign to save Walden from the ravages of tourists and exploitation, 192, 499, 533, 653, 698, 701, 702, 703, 799, 951, 1033

Centennial articles commemorating Thoreau's death, 4, 253, 287, 313, 337, 387, 464, 478, 480, 508, 598, 601, 624, 690, 699, 744, 759, 807, 823, 884, 904, 909, 911, 1044, 1045

Centennial articles commemorating Thoreau's going to Walden, 211, 389, 463, 466, 569, 910

Centennial articles commemorating Thoreau's publication of Walden, 200, 223, 232, 262, 294, 334, 339, 388, 390, 530, 558, 597, 643, 662, 675, 873, 948, 976

Check lists and bibliographies relating to Thoreau, 5, 70, 86, 94, 114, 214, 269, 383, 388, 391, 420, 461, 476, 682, 923

Foreign language articles, 49, 54, 220, 226, 376, 405, 415, 481, 483, 484, 497, 511, 515, 531, 541, 543, 546, 550, 607, 685, 686, 687, 688, 690, 692, 740, 746, 762, 775, 776, 789, 790, 797, 811, 861, 895, 896, 1035, 1048

Teaching Thoreau, 18, 39, 92, 97, 216, 230, 259, 312, 419, 526, 560, 580, 628, 651, 792, 802, 812, 817, 867

(Note that the following items are grouped under the heading "Thoreau and —" in an effort to omit redundancy.)

Thoreau and-

Attitudes toward government and "Civil Disobedience," 6, 25, 50, 98, 101, 198, 220, 221, 247, 252, 271, 291, 292, 296, 299, 309, 330, 352, 448, 451, 469, 473, 494, 496, 523, 544, 565, 583, 584, 591, 617, 619, 630, 706, 707, 709, 725, 740, 742, 773, 792, 860, 863, 932, 941, 953, 957, 966, 968, 1026, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1048

Books in his life, 127, 128, 138, 170, 185, 191, 631, 728, 828, 844

Brown, John, 32, 208, 702, 730

Canada, 65, 246, 1007, 1013

Cape Cod, 113, 193, 207, 228, 284, 748, 936, 937, 1001, 1019, 1020

The Classics, 36, 104, 152, 158, 182, 535, 536

Concord Academy, 131, 151, 156, 169, 195, 488, 489, 1018

Concord and neighbors, 12, 76, 135, 175, 176, 276, 340, 342, 351, 434, 477, 500, 505, 587, 616, 631, 666, 713, 835, 963, 965, 981, 1009

Conservation, 715, 858, 878, 941, 988

Ecology, 664, 717, 987, 988

Economics, 57, 220, 221, 254, 270, 584, 585, 586

Emerson, 3, 130, 134-43, 161, 170, 179, 247, 368, 396, 475, 548, 552, 705, 730, 830, 925, 997

Fear and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1, 471, 492, 680

Fire, 100, 318

Folklore, 167, 491, 614

Food, 264, 528, 1008

Harvard, 13, 72, 132, 147, 148, 152, 160, 164, 171, 182, 185, 355, 403, 441, 455, 457, 582, 633, 933

Hawthorne, 9, 247, 260, 487, 507, 561, 678

His biographers, 322, 398, 399, 457, 470, 702, 768, 795, 855

His correspondence, papers and correspondence concerning him, 64, 70, 75, 76, 78, 79, 119, 126, 130, 147, 165, 177, 206, 210, 332, 336, 392, 399, 429, 457, 461, 462, 474, 556, 590, 596, 646, 674, 678, 866, 983, 984

His family, 15, 100, 133, 150, 172, 174, 242, 281, 375, 392, 458, 474, 636, 841, 934

His lectures, 82, 153, 391, 412, 447, 490, 919

His manuscripts, 72, 80, 88, 154, 155, 159, 355, 435, 476, 646, 660, 671, 900, 902, 984

His poetry, 73, 80, 81, 87, 145, 146, 157, 187, 248, 251, 327, 383, 642, 723, 769, 902, 960, 985, 996

Humor, 90, 516, 782, 881

Imagery in his writings, 60, 83, 85, 95, 235, 261, 513, 736, 816, 851, 926Individualism, 102, 108, 295, 370, 379, 380, 521, 580, 623, 625, 641, 702, 708, 734, 771, 882, 959, 1027

The Journals, 144, 197, 270, 282, 379, 502, 554, 615, 659, 663, 739, 818, 880, 888, 893

Limnology, 274, 275, 545

Melville, 258, 541, 553, 605, 683, 718, 719, 847

The mountains, 41, 42, 68, 241, 367, 626, 634, 635, 1029

Nature and natural history, 22, 33, 41, 42, 43, 48, 68, 91, 104, 194, 216, 224, 238, 243, 278, 300, 314, 321, 324, 384, 428, 445, 482, 502, 517, 522, 540, 546, 551, 573, 576, 577, 601, 618, 626, 664, 677, 723, 732, 750, 761, 774, 809, 1010, 1042, 1043

Ornithology, 56, 428, 751, 1016

The Orient and Gandhi, 124, 204, 395, 400, 467, 468, 469, 473, 520, 549, 602, 627, 632, 638, 658, 679, 722, 747, 757, 798, 852, 945, 953

Religion and Christianity, 217, 307, 438, 503, 594, 677, 852, 899, 1006

Slavery, 98, 127, 328, 354, 547

Solitude, 53, 117, 120, 358, 613, 928

Sound and silence, 716, 738

Transcendentalism, 204, 209, 256, 306, 330, 396, 607, 718, 738, 752, 780, 804, 1015, 1017

Travel, 433, 454, 1029, 1034

Twentieth century living, 17, 106, 472, 513, 575, 729, 807, 838, 868, 1002, 1044

Walden, 9, 10, 14, 21, 27, 28, 34, 91, 92, 95, 124, 167, 168, 232, 234, 249, 259, 261, 275, 285, 297, 302, 315, 326, 363, 364, 365, 381, 393, 397, 416, 419, 422, 423, 459, 463, 493, 500, 516, 528, 529, 530, 532, 551, 563, 565, 569, 578, 584, 585, 586, 588, 595, 606, 627, 628, 639, 660, 663, 669, 673, 685, 688, 697, 736, 745, 763, 765, 771, 772, 778, 779, 781, 782, 784, 789, 792, 798, 806, 809, 813, 814, 834, 852, 853, 867, 870, 875, 887, 891, 892, 920, 930, 935, 943, 949, 992, 1024, 1025, 1046, 1047

A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, 5, 67, 83, 207, 281, 283, 326, 412, 501, 502, 524, 573, 604, 622, 634, 635, 718, 753, 787, 839, 849, 871, 986, 1021

Women, 199, 405, 431, 453, 568, 608, 825

Thoreau as a writer, 96, 171, 182, 241, 317, 355, 394, 410, 412, 493, 582, 670, 684, 804

The Thoreau Society, 123, 129, 211, 330, 372, 421, 509, 538, 600, 716, 813, 826, 916, 982, 1042

APPENDIX B

The following is a list of the most frequently mentioned periodicals in section one of this bibliography and the numbers of the bibliographic items related to each publication are listed after it.

American Heritage, 426, 750, 898

American Literature, 19, 20, 30, 32, 72, 73, 78, 85, 89, 96, 124, 138, 242, 258, 297, 431, 457, 462, 486, 495, 502, 604, 678, 739, 815, 834, 960, 985

American Quarterly, 29, 68, 77, 101, 793, 796, 804

Appalachia, 42, 324, 367, 634-36, 787, 1029

Atlantic, 513, 525, 552, 990, 1041

Audubon Magazine, 122, 389, 428, 732, 786, 885

Bulletin of the Boston Public Library, 99, 356, 381, 399, 433, 452

Bulletin of the New York Public Library, 70, 170, 241, 359, 360, 391, 412, 461, 589, 748, 844

Catholic Worker, 217, 287, 296, 652

Christian Century, 52, 222, 496, 584, 873-74, 910

College English, 83, 485, 559, 588, 719-20, 792, 857, 906, 956, 972

Commonweal, 250, 494, 619, 832, 869

Dissertation Abstracts, 218, 327, 335, 345, 379, 642, 778, 816

Emerson Society Quarterly, 18, 46, 47, 58, 66, 75, 80, 91, 97, 126-37, 139-69, 171-77, 179-95, 204, 216, 229, 230, 236, 251, 259, 279-80, 286, 302, 307-08, 365, 373, 419, 470, 473, 475, 493, 507, 518, 529, 533, 536, 556, 560, 580, 628-29, 638, 651, 668, 671, 705, 721, 735, 745, 780, 802, 812, 817-18, 828-29, 831, 841, 850, 867, 875, 921, 935, 997-98, 1003, 1009-10.

Ethics, 110-11, 562, 641.

Massachusetts Review, 55, 71, 108, 116, 231, 292, 331, 397, 480, 514, 564, 568, 593, 650, 700, 706, 713, 820, 860, 941.

Modern Language Notes, 273, 565, 603, 805, 847-48, 1031.

Nation, 303, 573, 597, 704, 726-27.

Nature Magazine, 104, 715, 809.

Nature Outlook, 268, 340-43, 382, 438, 458, 465, 715.

New England Quarterly, 10, 13, 75, 79, 84, 107, 109, 247, 260-61, 276, 305, 315, 322, 326, 328, 354, 374, 435, 447, 469, 487, 489-90, 582, 599, 605, 622, 627, 633, 645, 668, 718, 738, 752, 768, 801, 862, 866, 902, 916, 933, 983, 987, 1001.

New Outlook, 256, 658, 699, 716, 722, 757, 1042,

New Yorker, 478, 553, 915, 973-75.

New York Times Book Review, 1-4, 334, 577, 611, 725, 767, 893, 932.

New York Times Magazine, 207, 613, 659, 702, 807.

Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, 88, 205, 348, 453, 501, 996.

Saturday Review, 64, 76, 119-20, 197-200, 332, 372, 570-72, 575, 575a, 576, 598, 680, 712, 808, 872, 952, 977.

South Atlantic Quarterly, 90, 404, 855, 950, 1008.

Studies in Philology, 21-22, 25, 98.

Think, 57, 294, 517.

This Week, 103, 227, 265, 771, 788.

Thoreau Society Booklet, 17, 237, 255, 290, 454, 476, 500, 783, 800, 813, 882, 934, 955.

Thoreau Society Bulletin, 6-8, 11-12, 15-16, 23, 26-28, 34, 36-37, 81, 93, 100, 115, 121, 123, 125, 178, 211-12, 234-35, 263, 269, 272, 278, 300-01, 318, 336, 350-51, 364, 366, 369, 375, 378, 384-85, 387, 392-95, 398, 400-03, 406, 413-14, 417-18, 420-21, 423-25, 430, 434, 439-40, 444-46, 455, 471, 474, 482, 498-99, 504-05, 519, 524, 527, 534, 537, 556, 558, 574, 596, 600, 608, 615, 617, 646, 648, 668, 673, 682, 684, 698, 707, 710, 716, 728, 741-42, 747, 758, 760, 765, 769-70, 774, 799, 835, 839, 851, 853, 863, 864, 870-71, 886, 889, 900, 903, 905, 911-12, 919, 922, 931, 958, 961, 963-65, 969-71, 980, 986, 991, 995, 999, 1028, 1032, 1042-43.

University of Texas Studies in English, 94-95, 528, 670, 674. Western Humanities Review, 31, 352, 579, 704, 1015. Word Study, 317, 410, 450, 523.

APPENDIX C

In "Contribution to a Bibliography of Thoreau 1938-1945" compiled by Philip E. Burnham and Carvel Collins, I have used fifty-six entries (from 1940-1945) and have added sixty-one more items for the same period which were not a part of that periodical list. In fairness to both men, they indicated at the outset of their compilation that it was not complete and would likely be revised later. This bibliography is, in part, an attempt at that revision. Without doubt, I, too, have overlooked some items. Those entries not included in the Burnham-Collins bibliography are listed below:

17, 33, 38, 56, 64, 73, 196, 210, 211, 213, 237, 238, 268, 303, 340, 341, 342, 343, 351, 372, 410, 422, 430, 443, 448, 451, 459, 463, 465, 466, 477, 539, 585, 586, 625, 626, 644, 655, 676, 720, 743, 753, 800, 846, 872, 899, 910, 915, 916, 924, 932, 933, 940, 947, 955, 967, 969, 977, 980, 1016, 1019, 1023.

1. Bulletin of Bibliography, XIX, Nos. 1, 2 (1946-1947). 16-18, 37-39.

PRINTED BY
ROBERT R. (BOB) SANDERS, STATE PRINTER
TOPEKA, KANSAS
1968

32-1734

I. Articles and Periodicals

- 1. ADAMS, J. DONALD. "Speaking of Books," New York Times Book Review, January 11, 1948, p. 2.
- ----. "Speaking of Books," New York Times Book Review, June 21, 1953, p. 2.
- 1953, p. 2.
- ---. "Speaking of Books," New York Times Book Review, May 6, 1962.
- 5. Adams, Raymond. "The Bibliographical History of Thoreau's A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers," Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, XLIII (1949), 1-9.
- . "'Civil Disobedience' Gets Printed," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 28 (July, 1949), 1-3.
- 7. --- "An Early Overlooked Defence of Thoreau." Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 32 (July, 1950), 1-3.
- "Hawthorne and a Glimpse of Walden," Essex Institute Historical Collections, XCIV (July, 1958), 191-93.
- ——. "An Irishman on Thoreau: A Stillborn Review of Walden," New England Quarterly, XIII (December, 1940), 697-99.
- ----. "That Claim Again," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 67 (Spring, 11. 1959), 3.
- ---. "Thoreau and His Neighbors," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 44 (Summer, 1953), 1-4.
- 13. "Thoreau at Harvard: Some Unpublished Records," New England Quarterly, XIII (March, 1940), 24-33.
- 14. ADAMS, RAYMOND. "Thoreau at Walden," University of North Carolina Extension Bulletin, XXXIV (October, 1945), 1-17.
- -. "A Thoreau Family Tree," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 17 (October, 1947), 1.
- ---. "Thoreau, Imitator Plus," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 41 (Fall, 16. 1952), 1-2.
- ---. "Thoreau in These Times," Thoreau Society Booklet, No. 1 17. (1942), 7-10.
- ----. "Thoreau-Surveyor in the Survey Course," Emerson Society 18. Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 2-3.
- ----. "Thoreau's Burial," American Literature, XII (March, 1940), 174-75.
- . "Thoreau's Diploma," American Literature, XVII (May, 1945), 20. 174-75.
- -. "Thoreau's Growth at Walden," Christian Register, CXXIV (July, 21. 1945), 268-70.
- ----. "Thoreau's Mock-Heroics and the American Natural History Writers," Studies in Philology, LII (January, 1955), 86-97.

 ——. "Thoreau's Return to Concord," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No.
- 96 (Summer, 1966), 1-4.
- ----. "Thoreau's Science," Scientific Monthly, LX (May, 1945), 24. 379-82.
- "Thoreau's Sources for 'Resistance to Civil Government,' " Studies in Philology, XLII (July, 1945), 640-53.
- 26. ---. "Thoreau's 'Winged Cat,'" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 68 (Summer, 1959), 1-2.

- 27. ADAMS, J. DONALD. "Thoreau's Year after Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 52 (Summer, 1955), 1-3. Reprinted in Concord Journal, July 14, 1955, pp. 4, 9.
- "Witnessing Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 48 (Summer, 1954), 1-4.
- 29. Adams, Richard. "Architecture and the Romantic Tradition," American Quarterly, IX (Spring, 1957), 42-62.
- 30. ----. "Romanticism and the American Renaissance," American Literature, XXIII (January, 1952), 419-32.
- ADIX, MARJORIE. "Phoenix at Walden: D. H. Lawrence Calls on Thoreau," Western Humanities Review, VIII (Autumn, 1954), 287-98. 31. Adix, Mariorie.
- 32. Albrecht, R. C. "Thoreau and His Audience: A Plea for Captain John Brown," American Literature, XXXII (January, 1961), 393-402.
- 33. ALLARD, H. A. and LEONARD, E. C. "Plants Collected in the Lake Matagamon Region, Piscataquis and Penobscot Counties, Maine," Castanea, Journal of the Southern Appalachian Botanical Club, X (Number 1, 1945), 13-30.
- 34. ALLEN, FRANCIS H. "The French Translation of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 38 (Winter, 1952), 1.
- ——. "Thoreau's Arm: A Correction," Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society, XXXIII (January, 1950), 385.
- 36. ——. "Thoreau's Translations from Pindar," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 26 (January, 1949), 3-4.
- "Allen French Papers in the Thoreau Society Archives," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 89 (Fall, 1964), 4.
- 38. Allen, H. and Bode, Carl. "Thoreau Faced War," Personalist, XXV (November, 1945), 260-69.
- 39. Allen, Morse S., Earle, Osborne, and Edgell, David P. "Walden and How to Teach It," News Letter of the College English Association, IX (December, 1947), 1, 3-4.
- 40. Allison, Elliott S. "Thoreau in Vermont," Vermont Life, IX (Autumn, 1954), 11-13.
- 41. ---. "A Thoreauvian on Red Hill," Yankee, XIV (June, 1950), 36.
- 42. Allison, Hildreth M. "Man on a Mountain," Appalachia, June, 1947, pp. 361-63.
- 43. Anderson, Esther Howe. "Thoreau and Herbs," The Herbarist, XXVI (1960), 25-30.
- 44. Anderson, Oma Carlyle. "Henry David Thoreau," Educational Forum, XXX (November, 1965), 78. A poem.
- 45. Andrews, George R. "The Return of the Log-Peeler," Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, January, 1961, pp. 9-11.
- 46. ANGELESCU, VICTOR. "Henry Thoreau's 'Night and Moonlight,' " Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1962), 64-67.
- ---. "Thoreau's Notes from Dubuat's Principles," Emerson Society 47. Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1962), 68-76.
- 48. ANGIER, BRADFORD. "Woodland Retreat," The Beaver, June, 1954, pp. 38-42.
- 49. ASKFELT, MARTIN. "Mit liv er kun en strom," Information [Copenhagen], September 8, 1966.
- 50. AYARS, JAMES S. "Civil Disobedience, Yesterday and Today," Friends Journal, September 1, 1964, pp. 401-02.
 51. BAATZ, WILMER H. "Henry David Thoreau," University of Rochester Li-
- brary Bulletin, V (Winter, 1950), 35-39.
- 52. BABCOCK, FREDERIC. "An Adventure in Living," Christian Centuru. LXII (March 28, 1945), 395-96.

- 53. BABCOCK, FREDERIC. "In Search of Solitude," All Florida, April 9, 1967.
- BAILLY, A. "Les Grandes Figures: Henry David Thoreau (1817-1862),"
 L'Unique, Orleans (L'oiret) France, XLIX (June-July, 1950) and LI
- (September-October, 1950).

 55. BAIRD, THEODORE. "Corn Grows in the Night," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 93-103.
- Balch, Francis N. "Ornithologists Alive! IV. Francis H. Allen," Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society, XXIX (April, 1945), 89-92.
- BALL, MAX W. "Our Human Resources," Think, April, 1949, pp. 3-4, 29.
 BARTON, W. G. "Thoreau, Flagg, and Burroughs," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 16 (Third Quarter, 1959), 51-64.
- 59. BAYLISS, S. "Thoreau and Music," The Chesterian, XXXVI (Number 207, 1961), 1-4.
- 60. BAYM, NINA. "From Metaphysics to Metaphor: the Image of Water in Emerson and Thoreau," Studies in Romanticism, V (Summer, 1966), 231-43.
- "Thoreau's View of Science," Journal of the History of Ideas, 61. XXVI (April-June, 1965), 221-34.
- 62. Benson, Adolph B. "Scandinavian Influences in the Writings of Thoreau," Scandinavian Studies, XVI (May, 1941), 201-11; XVI (August, 1941),
- 63. Bernstein, Daniel. A letter to the editor. Free America. March. 1942. p. 14.
- . "Unpublished Thoreau Letter," Saturday Review of Literature, May 30, 1942, p. 15.
- 65. BERRY, EDMUND G. (April, 1943), 68-74. "Thoreau in Canada," Dalhousie Review, XXIII
- "The Artist-Prophet: Emerson and Thoreau," 66. BERRYMAN, CHARLES. Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 81-86.
- 67. BISHOP, JONATHAN. "The Experience of the Sacred in Thoreau's Week." English Literary History, XXXIII (March, 1966), 66-91.
- BLAIR, JOHN G. and TROWBRIDGE, AUGUSTUS. American Quarterly, XII (Winter, 1960), 508-17. "Thoreau on Katahdin,"
- 69. Blanchard, Harold H. "Thoreau's Concord," Tuftonian, IV (Fall, 1944).
- 70. Bode, Carl and Harding, Walter. "Henry David Thoreau: A Check List of His Correspondence," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LIX (1955), 227-52.
- 71. Bode, Carl. "The Half-Hidden Thoreau," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 68-80.
- "A New College Manuscript of Thoreau's," American Literature, 72. XXI (November, 1949), 311-20.
- 73. ——. "Rejoinder," American Literature, XVIII (November, 1945).
- Society presidential address of 1961], The Journal of General Education, XV (April, 1963).
- -. "Thoreau and His Last Publishers," New England Quarterly, XXVI (September, 1953), 383-87.
- -. "Thoreau Finds a House; With Text of a Letter to D. Ricketson," Saturday Review of Literature, XXIX (July 20, 1946), 15.
- ----. "Thoreau the Actor," American Quarterly, V (Fall, 1953), 247-52.
- "Thoreau, with Advice," American Literature, XXVIII (March, 78. 1956), 77-78.
- 79. 1946), 244.

- 80. Bode, Carl. "Thoreau's Manuscripts Poems in Private Hands," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 17-18; also in Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 66 (Winter, 1959), 1.
- 81. ——. "Thoreau's 'Unpublished' Poems," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 66 (Winter, 1959), 1.
- 82. Boewe, Charles. "Thoreau's 1854 Lecture in Philadelphia," English Language Notes, II (December, 1964), 115-22.
- 83. Boies, J. J. "Circular Imagery in Thoreau's Week," College English, XXVI (February, 1965), 350-55.
- 84. Bonner, Willard Hallam. "Captain Thoreau: Gubernator to a Piece of Wood," New England Quarterly, XXXIX (March, 1966), 26-46.
- 85. ——. "Mariners and Terreners: Some Aspects of Nautical Imagery in Thoreau," American Literature, XXXIV (January, 1963), 507-19.
- 86. Booklover's Answer. "Bibliographia—Henry David Thoreau," I (November, 1962), 15-17.
- BOWLING, LAWRENCE. "Thoreau's Social Criticism as Poetry," Yale Review, LV (Winter, 1966), 255-64.
- 88. Boyce, George K. "Modern Literary Manuscripts in the Morgan Library," Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, LXVII (February, 1952), 3-36.
- 89. Bradford, Robert W. "Thoreau and Therien," American Literature, XXXIV (January, 1963), 499-506.
- 90. Brawner, James P. "Thoreau as Wit and Humorist," South Atlantic Quarterly, XLIV (April, 1945), 170-76.
- 91. Brenner, Gerry. "Thoreau's 'Brute Neighbors': Four Levels of Nature," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 39 (1965), 37-40.
- 92. Bressler, Leo A. "Walden, Neglected American classic," English Journal, LI (January, 1962), 14-20.
- 93. BRIDGMAN, RICHARD. "Holmes, Thoreau, and Ponds," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 83 (Spring, 1963), 1-2.
- 94. BRODERICK, JOHN C. "American Reviews of Thoreau's Posthumous Books, 1863-1866: Check List and Analysis," University of Texas Studies in English, XXXIV (1955), 125-39.
- 95. ——. "Imagery in Walden," University of Texas Studies in English, XXXIII (1954), 80-89.
- 96. ——. "Movement of Thoreau's Prose," American Literature, XXXIII (May, 1961), 133-42.
- 97. ——. "Teaching Thoreau," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (1960),
- 98. ——. "Thoreau, Alcott, and the Poll Tax," Studies in Philology, LIII (October, 1956), 612-26.
- 99. ——. "Thoreau and My Prisons," Boston Public Library Quarterly, VII (January, 1955), 48-50.
- 100. ——. "The Thoreau Family and Concord Fires," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 51 (Spring, 1955), 3.
- 101. —... "Thoreau's Proposals for Legislation," American Quarterly, VII (Fall, 1955), 285-90.
- 102. ——. "Young Thoreau Asserts Himself," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 53 (Fall, 1955), 2.
- 103. Bromfield, Louis. "Find the Glorious Hour," This Week, January 13, 1952, p. 1.
- 104. Bronson, Wilfred S. "Odd Bedfellows and the Wood Frog's Wedding," Nature Magazine, XXXVIII (April, 1945), 181-83, 218.
- BROPHY, LIAM. "Thoreau: an Ideal Holiday Companion," Irish Digest, LXXV (September, 1962), 41-43.
- 106. Brown, Frances West. "Thoreau and the Modern American Housewife," Freeman, XII (August, 1962), 44-51.

- 107. Brown, Theodore M. "Thoreau's Prophetic Architectural Program," New England Quarterly, XXXVIII (March, 1965), 3-20.
- 108. Buber, Martin. "Man's Duty as Man," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 55.
- 109. Buckley, Frank. "Thoreau and the Irish," New England Quarterly, XIII (September, 1940), 389-400.
- 110. BURANELLI, VINCENT. "Case Against Thoreau," Ethics, LXVII (July, 1957), 257-68.
- 111. ——. "The Verdict on Thoreau, Rejoinder to R. L. Ketcham's Reply of Buranelli's 'Case Against Thoreau,'" Ethics, LXX (October, 1959), 64-65.
- 112. Burd, Van A. "A Louisiana Estimate of an 'American Rousseau': Sarah Ann Dorsey on Henry David Thoreau," *Louisiana History*, V (Summer, 1964), 296-309.
- 113. Burke, William J. and Brooks, Charlotte. "A Walk with Thoreau: Cape Cod Revisited," Look, XXVII (July 2, 1963), 37-41.
- 114. Burnham, Philip E. and Collins, Carvel. "Contribution to a Bibliography of Thoreau, 1938-1945," Bulletin of Bibliography, XIX (1946-1947), 16-18, 37-39.
- 115. Burroughs, Julian. "Burroughs and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 21 (October, 1947), 2.
- 116. Bush, T. N. W. "Thoreau in South Africa," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 90-91.
- 117. BUXTON, H. W. "The Solitude of Mr. Thoreau," Manchester Literary Club Papers, LXVIII (1950-1951), 12-16.
- 118. BYRON, GILBERT. "Harvard's Algonquin," Living Wilderness, XXIX (Summer, 1965), 17-19.
- 119. ——. A letter to Henry Thoreau, Saturday Review of Literature, August 30, 1947.
- 120. —. "An Open Letter to Thoreau," Saturday Review of Literature, June 5, 1948, p. 47.
- 121. ——. "The Proggers," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 89 (Fall, 1964), 1-2.
- 122. ——. "Thoreau and Fellow Mammals," Audubon Magazine, LXV (November, 1963), 374-75.
- 123. "By-laws of the Thoreau Society," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 24 (July, 1948), 3.
- 124. Cady, Lyman V. "Thoreau's Quotations from the Confucian Books in Walden," American Literature, XXXIII (March, 1961), 20-32.
- 125. CAHOON, HERBERT. "Some Manuscripts of Concord Authors," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 92 (Summer, 1965), 2-4. Reprinted in Manuscripts, XVIII (Fall, 1966), 44-50.
- 126. Cameron, Kenneth Walter. "Annotations on Thoreau's Correspondence," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 24 (Third Quarter, 1961), 6-105.
- 127. ——. "Anti-Slavery Song Books in Thoreau's Library," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 36 (1964), 52-121.
- 128. ——. "Books Thoreau Desired to Purchase in 1859," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 23 (Second Quarter, 1961), 16.
- 129. (——). "A Brief Glance at the Thoreau Society," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 7 (1957), 54.
- 130. ——. "A Bundle of Emerson Letters," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (Final Quarter, 1961), 95-97.
- 131. ——. "A Checklist of Concord Academy Students in Thoreau's Day," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 46-47.
- 132. —. "Chronology of Thoreau's Harvard Years," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 15 (Second Quarter, 1959), 2-108.

- CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. "Death Notice of Sophia Thoreau," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 42.
- 134. ——. "Emerson and Thoreau in the Index to *The Dial*," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 44-49.
- 135. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau and Concord in Early Newspapers," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 21 (Fourth Quarter, 1960), 1-57.
- 136. ———. "Emerson, Thoreau, and the Atlantic Cable," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 24 (First Quarter, 1962), 45-86.
- 137. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, and the Poet Henry Sutton," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 1 (Fall, 1955), 10-16.
- 138. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, and the Society of Natural History," American Literature, No. 24 (March, 1952), 21-30.
- 139. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, and the Town and Country Club," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 8 (Third Quarter, 1957), 2-17.
- "Emerson, Thoreau, Elegant Extracts, and Proverb Lore," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 6 (First Quarter, 1957), 28-39.
- 141. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, Parson Frost, and 'The Problem'," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 6 (First Quarter, 1957), 16.
- 142. ——. "Emerson's Fight for His Walden Woodlots," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1961), 90-95.
- 143. ——. "Emerson's Walden Woodlots and the Fitchburg Railroad," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 12 (First Quarter, 1961), 67-68.
- 144. ——. "An Epitaph on the Cover of a Thoreau Journal," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958), 93-94.
- 145. ———. "Four Uncollected Thoreau Poems," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 5 (1956), 13-16.
- 146. ——. "Four Uncollected Thoreau Poems—A Correction," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 6 (First Quarter, 1957), 48.
- 147. ——. "Freshman Thoreau Opposes Harvard's Marking System," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 8 (Third Quarter, 1957), 17-18.
- 148. ——. "Harvard Records of Thoreau's Closest College Friends," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 10 (First Quarter, 1958), 47-48.
- 149. ——. "Henry Thoreau and the Entomology of Kirby and Spence," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 38 (1965), 138-42.
- 150. ——. "Henry Thoreau's Stepgrandmother," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1961), 54-56.
- 151. ——. "Historical Notes on the Concord Academy," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 19 (Second Quarter, 1960), 46-51.
- 152. ——. "Jones Very and Thoreau—The 'Greek Myth,'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 7 (1957), 39-40.
- 153. ——. "Lectures in Boston During Thoreau's Senior Year," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 16 (Third Quarter, 1959), 43-48.
- 154. ——. "A Manuscript Fragment of Thoreau's Quebec Journey of 1850," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 8 (1957), 19.
- 155. ——. "Manuscript Pages from Thoreau's 'Night and Moonlight,'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 25 (1964), 82-84.
- 156. ——. "Memorablia of Thoreau's Concord Academy Friends," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 24-26.
- 157. ——. "A New Thoreau Poem—"To Edith," Emerson Society Quarterly, XVIII (First Quarter, 1960), 40-41.
- 158. ——. "Ralph Cudworth and Thoreau's Translations of an Orphic Hymn," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 8 (1957), 31-36.
- 159. ——. "The Recent Sale of Thoreau Manuscripts," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958), 98-114.

- 160. Cameron, Kenneth Walter. "The Solitary Thoreau of the Alumni Notes," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 7 (1957), 2-37.
- "Some Collections of Emerson Manuscripts," Emerson Society 161. Quarterly, No. 3 (1956), 1-6.
- Bust in the Hall of Fame," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 30 (First 162. Quarter, 1963), 2-5.
- 163. -. "Thoreau and Barzillai Frost," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 10 (First Quarter, 1958), 42-46.
- -... "Thoreau at Harvard: Diligent, Bright, and Cheerful," Emer-164. son Society Quarterly, No. 42 (1966), 1.
- ---. "Thoreau and Emerson in Channing's Letters to the Watsons," 165. Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 19-20.
- "Thoreau and John Evelyn," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 166. (First Quarter, 1960), 35.
- ---. "Thoreau and the Folklore of Walden Pond," Emerson Society 167. Quarterly, No. 3 (1956), 10-12.
- "Thoreau and Walden Pond in Early Newspapers," Emerson 168. Society Quarterly, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958), 46.
- ---. "Thoreau Bills His Pupils at Concord Academy," Emerson So-169. ciety Quarterly, No. 7 (1957), 47-50.
- 170. ---. "Thoreau Discovers Emerson: A College Reading Record," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LVII (July, 1953), 319-34.
- ----. "Thoreau, Edward Tyrrel Channing and College Themes," 171. Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 42 (1966), 15-34.
- Quarterly, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 17-24. 172.
- -. "Thoreau in the Court of Common Pleas, (1854)," Emerson 173. Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 86-89.
- Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 7 (1957), 52-53.
- 175. son Society Quarterly, No. 19 (Second Quarter, 1960), 45-46.
- 176. -. "Thoreau in the Papers of Nathan Brooks and Abel Moore," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 19 (Second Quarter, 1960), 42-45.
- "Thoreau, Parker, and Emerson's 'Mousetrap' in the Monitor (1862)," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 7 (1957), 42-45.

 "Thoreau, 'Sic Vita,' and 'Harvardiana,'" Thoreau Society Bul-177.
- 178. letin, No. 49 (Fall, 1954), 1.
- --. "Thoreau Witnesses Emerson Purchase of Land at Walden," 179. Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 15-16.
- ----. "Thoreau's Diploma Again," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 16 180. (Third Quarter, 1959), 48-49.
- ---. "Thoreau's Disciple at Walden: Edmund S. Hotham," Emer-181. son Society Quarterly, No. 26 (First Quarter, 1962), 34-45.
- (----). "Thoreau's Early Compositions in the Ancient Languages," 182. Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 8 (1957), 20-29.
- ----. "Thoreau's Friends and Class Day," Emerson Society Quarterly, 183. No. 42 (1966), 121-39.
- (----). "Thoreau's Gift to the M. H. S. in 1846," Emerson Society 184. Quarterly, No. 6 (1957), 48.
- -----. "Thoreau's Harvard Textbooks," Emerson Society Quarterly, 185. No. 23 (Second Quarter, 1962), 19-111.
- -. "Thoreau's 'Love's Invalides are Not Those of Common Wars," 186. -A Correction," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958), 26.

- 187. CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. "Thoreau's New Poems," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 21-32.
- 189. ——. "Thoreau's Notes from Dubuat's Principes," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1960), 68-76.
- 190. ——. "Thoreau's Three Months Out of Harvard and His First Publication," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 5 (1956), 2-12.
- 191. ——. "Thoreau's Two Books of Pindar," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 38 (1965), 96-112.
- 192. ——. "Thoreau's Walden Pond," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1961), 77-80.
- 193. ——. "Two Pages of Thoreau's Notes for Cape Cod," Emerson Society Quarterly, XIX (Second Quarter, 1960), 38-39.
- 194. ——. "The Whereabouts of Thoreau's Natural History Collections," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 2 (1956), 15.
- 195. ——. "Young Henry Thoreau in the Annals of the Concord Academy (1829-1833)," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 9 (Fourth Quarter, 1957), 1-42.
- 196. CANBY, HENRY SEIDEL. Letter to editor, Newsletter of College English Association, IV (November, 1942), 2.
- 197. ——. "Thoreau: A New Estimate," Saturday Review of Literature, XXXII (December 3, 1949), 15-16.
- 198. ——. "Thoreau and Whitman on Democracy," Saturday Review of Literature, XXIV (July 19, 1941), 8.
- 199. ——. "Thoreau and Women," Saturday Review of Literature, XXIII (November 9, 1940), 9.
- 200. ——. "Walden One Hundred Years Later," Saturday Review of Literature, XXVII (August 7, 1954), 7-8, 40-41.
- 201. Cantine, Holley, et al. "Thoreau and the New Radicals," Liberation, VIII (April, 1963), 22-29.
- 202. "The Carin Controversy," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 12 (July, 1955), 2, 3.
- CARL, RALPH F. "The Early Critical Writings of Valery Larbaud," Kentucky Foreign Language Quarterly, V (1958), 1-11.
- CARPENTER, F. I. "American Transcendentalism in India," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 31 (Second Quarter, 1963), 59-62.
- CARPENTER, F. I. "The American Myth: Paradise (to be) Regained," Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, LXXIV (December, 1959), 599-606.
- 206. CARPENTER, NAN COOKE. "Louisa May Alcott on 'Thoreau's Flute'"
 "Two Letters," Huntington Library Quarterly, XXIV (November, 1960),
 71-74.
- CARSON, G. "Cape Cod Previsited," New York Times Magazine, October 9, 1949, pp. 39-40.
- CARSON, HERBERT L. "An Eccentric Kinship: H. D. T.'s 'A Plea for Captain John Brown," Southern Speech Journal, XXVII (Winter, 1961), 151-55.
- 209. Carter, George F. "Thoreau the Great Transcendentalist," Hobbies, LIV (August, 1949), 139-42.
- 210. "CEA Member." A letter of antipathy to Thoreau, The News Letter of the College English Association, IV Extra (September, 1942), 4.
- 211. "The Centennial Meeting at Concord," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 12 (July, 1945), 1.
- Chase, Mary Ellen. "The Parson and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 74 (Winter, 1961), 5-6.

- 213. CHODOROV, FRANK. "Henry David Thoreau," Analysis, (November, 1945).
- 214. CLARKSON, JOHN W., JR. "A Bibliography of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn," Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, LX (1966), 73-85.
- 215. CLEPPER, HENRY. "Allagash of Thoreau, and 100 Years Later," American Forests, LXVIII (November, 1958), 12-17.
- 216. COBB, ROBERT P. "Thoreau and 'The Wild,'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 5-7.
- 217. COLLARD, EDGAR ANDREW. "Thoreau on the Church," Catholic Worker, XXVI (October, 1959), 8.
- 218. COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER. "The Use of Observation: A Study of Correspondential Vision in the Writings of Emerson, Thoreau, and Whitman," Dissertation Abstracts, XXVI, 352.
- Collins, T. L. "Thoreau's Coming of Age: A New Concept of Liberalism," Sewanee Review, XLIX (January, 1941), 57-66.
- COMBELLACK, C. R. B. "Marx und Thoreau," Die Amerikanischer Rundschau, XXVIII (December, 1949), 21-26.
- ---- "Two Critics of Society," Pacific Spectator, III (Autumn, 1949), 440-45.
- 222. CONANT, W. B. "Would Thoreau Have Rejoiced?" Christian Century, LIX (March 25, 1942), 388.
- 223. CONDRY, WILLIAM. "A Hundred Years of Walden," Dublin Magazine, XXXI (January, 1955), 42-46.
- 224. -
- ——. "Nature's Disciple," Wisdom, I (April, 1956), 6-9.
 ——. "The Sage of Walden Woods," Country Life, CXXXI (May 3, 225. 1962), 1036-37.
- 226. CONEM, FRANCIS B. "Henry David Thoreau," La Voix De La Paix [France], July, 1965.
- 227. CONNOLLY, MYLES. "The Greatest Art," This Week, December 10, 1950.
- 228. Converse, Gordon N. "Thoreau's Cape Cod," American Forests, LXV (August, 1959), 24-27.
- COOK, RECINALD L. "Ancient Rites at Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 39 (1965), 52-56. 229.
- -----. "Teaching Thoreau at Middlebury," Emerson Society Quar-230. terly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 7-9.
- ----. "Think of This, Yankees!" Massachuetts Review, IV (Autumn, 231. 1962), 44-52.
- ---. "This Side of Walden," English Leaflet, LIII (December, 232. 1954), 1-12.
- ----. "Thoreau in Perspective," University of Kansas City Review, 233. (Winter, 1947), pp. 117-25.
- ----. "Thoreau's Annotations and Corrections in the First Edition of 234. Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 42 (Winter, 1953), 1-2.
- 235. Cook, Richard C. "Thoreau and His Imagery," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 70 (Winter, 1960), 1-3.
- COOKE, GEORGE WILLIS. "Emerson and Thoreau in the Index to The 236. Dial," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 44-49.
- 237. COOMBS, ZELOTES W. "Thoreau and Worcester," Thoreau Society Booklet, No. 1 (1942), 17-18.
- (COOPER, MADISON). "Henry Thoreau and Soil Contact," Gardening Magazine, VI (February, 1942), 27.
- 239. Cordell, Richard A. "Thoreau," English and American Studies [Wayo Women's University, Ichikawa, Japan], II (December, 1964), 1-19.
- 240. Corita, Sister Mary. "If a Man Does Not Keep Pace . . ." Time Magazine, October 28, 1966.

- COSBEY, ROBERT C. "Thoreau at Work: The Writing of 'Ktaadn,'" Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LXV (January, 1961), 21-30.
- 242. Cosman, Max. "Apropos of John Thoreau," American Literature, XII (May, 1940), 241-43.
- 243. —... "Thoreau and Nature," Personalist, XXI (Autumn, 1940), 389-93.
- 244. ——. "Thoreau and Staten Island," Staten Island Historian, VI (January-March, 1943), 1-2, 7-8.
- 245. —. "Thoreau Faced War," Personalist, XXV (January, 1944),
- 246. ——. "A Yankee in Canada," Canadian Historical Review, XXV (March, 1944), 33-37.
- 247. Cronkhite, G. Fervis. "The Trancendental Railroad," New England Quarterly, XXIV (September, 1951), 306-28.
- 248. CROSBIE, MARY. "The Poet by His Pond," John O'London's Weekly, LVI (October 3, 1947), 621.
- CROWELL, REID. "Henry Thoreau at Walden Pond," Classmate, LV (August, 1948), 3-4.
- 250. CROWELY, RICHARD C. "Thoreau's Correspondence," Commonweal, LXX (May 15, 1959), 186.
- 251. Cummings, Laurence A. "Thoreau Poems in Bixby Washington-University Manuscripts," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 26 (First Quarter, 1962), 9-27.
- 252. Cuneo, Dardo. "Thoreau y la Desobediencia," La Vanguardia (Buenos Aires), [n. d.].
- 253. Curtis, John L. "The Egghead Corner," Diners' Club Magazine, July, 1962, p. 12.
- DABBS, J. M. "Thoreau: The Adventurer as Economist," Yale Review, XXXVI (June, 1947), 667-72.
- Dana, H. W. L. "Longfellow and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Booklet, No. 1, 14-16.
- DARROW, F. S. "The Transcendentalists and Theosophy," New Outlook, XI (March, 1958), 8-18.
- 257. DAUDET, CARLOS RUIZ. "Thoreau," El Eco De Tandil (Tandil, Argentina), June 3, 1949.
- 258. DAVIDSON, FRANK. "Melville, Thoreau, and 'The Apple-Tree Table,'"
 American Literature, XXV (January, 1954), 479-88.
- 259. ——. "A Reading of Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 9-11.
- 260. ——. "Thoreau's Contributions to Hawthorne's Mosses," New England Quarterly, XX (December, 1947), 535-42.
- 261. —. "Thoreau's Hound, Bay Horse, and Turtledove," New England Quarterly, XXVII (December, 1954), 521-24.
- 262. DAVIES, JOHN. "Centennial of Thoreau's 'Walden,'" Vegetarian News (London, England), XXXIII (Summer, 1954), 60-61.
- 263. ——. "On Reading Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 45 (Fall, 1953), 1-2.
- 264. ——. "Thoreau and the Ethics of Food," Vegetarian Messenger, XLIV (February, 1947), 40-41.
- 265. Davis, Bette. "A New Day Coming," This Week, July 22, 1956, p. 2.
- 266. DAVIS, GRACE S. "Thoreau's Cats," Cats, XVIII (September, 1961), 9, 42.
- 267. DAVIS, T. Y. "The Death of Hugh," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 33 (Fourth Quarter, 1963), 1.
- DAY, RACHEL C. "To Be Eaten in the Wind," Nature Outlook, November, 1943, p. 6.

- 269. Dedmond, Francis B. "A Check List of Manuscripts Relating to Thoreau in the Huntington Library, the Houghton Library of Harvard University, and the Berg Collection of the New York Public Library," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 43 (Spring, 1953), 2-4.
- 270. ——. "Economic Protest in Thoreau's Journal," Studia Neophilologica, XXVI (1954), 65-76.
- 271. ——. "Thoreau and the Ethical Concept of Government," *Personalist*, XXXVI (Winter, 1955), 36-46.
- 272. "Thoreau as a Critic of Society," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 35 (January, 1951), 1-3.
- 273. ——. "William Ellery Channing on Thoreau: An Unpublished Satire," Modern Language Notes, LXVII (January, 1952), 50-52.
- 274. Deevey, Edward S., Jr. and Bishop, James S. "Limnology," Connecticut State Board of Fisheries and Game, Bulletin, Number 63.
- DEEVEY, EDWARD S., JR. "A Re-examination of Thoreau's Walden," *Quarterly Review of Biology*, XVII (March, 1942), 1-11.
- 276. Dias, Earl J. "Daniel Ricketson and Henry Thoreau," New England Quarterly, XXVI (September, 1953), 388-96.
- 277. "Witness to the Transcendental Twist," Yankee, XXIX (September, 1965), 110-15.
- 278. DICKENS, ROBERT S. "Henry David Thoreau: A Discussion of His Use of the Terms 'Nature' and 'nature,'" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 71 (Spring, 1960), 1-3.
- 279. ——. "Thoreau and the Abdication of American Philosophy," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 22 (First Quarter, 1961), 33-35.
- 280. ——. "Thoreau and the 'Other Great Tradition,'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 29 (Fourth Quarter, 1962), 26-28.
- 281. Dodge, Norman L. "Aunt Maria's Own Copy," Month at Goodspeed's Book Shop, XXI (November, 1949), 34-36.
- 282. ——. "Autograph Pages from Thoreau's Journal," The Month at Goodspeed's, XXIX (January, 1958), 103-05.
- 283. ——. "First Edition of Thoreau's First," Month at Goodspeed's Book Shop, XXVI (December, 1954), 171-75.
- 284. ——. "Oysters, Clams, and Cape Cod," The Month at Goodspeed's, XXIX (February, 1958), 129, 141-43.
- 285. ———. "Travels in Concord," The Month at Goodspeed's, XVIII (January-February, 1947), 113-15.
- 286. [——]. "Walden Pencil-Maker," The Month at Goodspeed's, XXXVII (October, 1965), 2-5; Reprinted in Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 97.
- 287. Douglass, James. "Henry David Thoreau," Catholic Worker, XXVIII (May, 1962), 3.
- 288. Drake, Allen. [Thoreau on Society,] Narragansett Naturalist, Summer, 1963.
- 289. Drake, William. "Henry Thoreau, Organic Gardener," Organic Gardening, July, 1956.
- 290. ——. "Spiritual Ideals and Scientific Fact: Thoreau's Search for Reality," Thoreau Society Booklet, XIX, pp. 54-62.
- 291. Drinnon, Richard. "Thoreau's Politics of the Upright Man," Anarchy (London), III (April, 1963), 117-28.
- 292. ——. "Thoreau's Politics of the Upright Man," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 126-38.
- 293. Ducharme, Jacques. "An American Classic," P. E. O. Record (Mount Pleasant, Iowa), March, 1960.
- 294. ——. "An American Classic," Think, XX (November, 1954), 28.
- 295. Durfee, Hazard. "Henry David Thoreau on Individuality," Fortune, December, 1953, p. 148.

- 296. "The Duty of Civil Disobedience," Catholic Worker, XXVI (August, 1959), 1.
- 297. Duvall, S. P. C. "Robert Frost's 'Directive' Out of Walden," American Literature, XXXI (January, 1960), 482-88.
- 298. (EARLE, PETER G.). "Thoreau, teorico do la bebeldia," Ovaciones (Mexico City), August 11, 1963.
- 299. EARNEST, ERNEST. "Thoreau and Little Rock," Best Articles and Stories, November, 1959.
- 300. EATON, WALTER PRITCHARD. "Thoreau and Nature," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 39 (Spring, 1952), 1-2.
- 301. Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy. "Notes on Thoreau's Maine Woods," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 51 (Spring, 1955), 1, 3.
- 302. Eddleman, Floyd Eugene. "Use of Lempriere's Classical Dictionary in Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 62-65.
- 303. EDMAN, IRWIN. "To Henry David Thoreau; after Reading a Tribute to Him in Fortune," Nation, CLIX (September 23, 1944), 346.
- 304. "EDWARDS, OLIVER" [Sir William Haley]. "Solitaries," The Times [London], September 30, 1965.
- 305. Eidson, John Olin. "Charles Stearns Wheeler: Emerson's Good Grecian," New England Quarterly, XXVII (December, 1954), 472-83.
- EISINGER, CHESTER E. "Transcendentalism: Its Effect upon American Literature and Democracy," Die Nurren Sprachen, Beiheft 9, pp. 22-38.
- Ensor, Allison. "Thoreau and the Bible-Preliminary Considerations," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 33 (Fourth Quarter, 1963), 65-70.
- 308. ERISMAN, FRED. "Thoreau and the Texas Colonel," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 31 (Second Quarter, 1963), 48-49.
- 309. EULAU, HEINZ. "Wayside Challenger; Some Remarks on the Politics of Henry David Thoreau," Antioch Review, IX (December, 1949), 509-22.
- 310. FADIMAN, CLIFTON. "Reading I've Liked," Holiday, XXXII (December, 1962), 18-19.
- 311. FASEL, IDA. "Emily Dickinson's Walden," Iowa English Yearbook, VII (Fall, 1962), 22-28.
- 312. FEIDELSON, CHARLES, JR. "Three Views of the Human Person: The Scarlet Letter, Walden, and The Red Badge of Courage," Reports and Speeches of the Sixth Yale Conference on the Teaching of English, Yale University: Master of Arts in Teaching Program, 1960, pp. 47-52.
- 313. Fenn, Mary. "Thoreau's Centenary Observed in Concord," Congressional Record, November 2, 1962.
- 314. ... "A Walk with Thoreau," Horticulture, July, 1962, p. 390.
- Fertic, W. L. "John Sullivan Dwight's Pre-publication Notice of Walden," New England Quarterly, XXX (March, 1957), 84-90.
- 316. FINCHER, R. H. Letter to the Editor, Life Magazine, October 13, 1947.
- 317. Fink, Jack E. "A Caveat for Journalists," Word Study, XXXIX (December, 1963), 7.
- 318. "The Fire at Fairhaven Bay," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 32 (July, 1950), 1.
- 319. Fischer, E. "Henry, You Have Been Spared Much," Ave Maria, XC (August 1, 1959), 15.
- 320. FISCHER, RUTH. "Thoreau," Dare, III (March, 1965), 8-9.
- 321. FLAK, MICHELINE. "H. D. Thoreau: A Pioneer of Natural Life," La Nouvelle Hygiene, LV (November, 1962).
- 322. FLANAGAN, JOHN T. "Henry Salt and His Life of Thoreau," New England Quarterly, XXVIII (June, 1955), 237-46.
- 323. FLAXMAN, SEYMOUR. "Thoreau and Van Eeden," Der Friede, XXXV, pp. 341-52.

- FLECK, RICHARD. "Thoreau and Wildness," Appalachia (1964), pp. 289-91.
- 325. ——. "Too Tame for the Chippeway," Living Wilderness, XXIX (Summer, 1965), 20-21.
- 326. FOGARTY, ROBERT S. "A Utopian Literary Canon," New England Quarterly, XXXVIII (September, 1965), 386-91.
- 327. FORD, ARTHUR LEWIS, JR. "A Critical Study of the Poetry of Henry Thoreau," Dissertation Abstracts, XXV (1964), 2980.
- 328. FORD, NICK AARON. "Henry David Thoreau, Abolitionist," New England Quarterly, XIX (July 20, 1946), 15.
- 329. Fox, Rod. "When Thoreau Looked at Iowa," The Iowan, XII (Spring, 1964), 21-24.
- 330. Fragments. [Thoreau number], III (July, 1965), 1-12 [248-47 Jamaica Avenue, Bellerose, New York]. Includes Leonard Kleinfeld, "There is More Divinity in Man Than in God"; Micheline Flak, "Henry David Buddha"; Roland Robbins, "House Hunting for Thoreau"; H. S. Good, "Henry D's Influence"; Glady Hosmer, "Why the Thoreau Society?"; George Bringmann, "Thoreau's Civil Disobedience"; Arthur Volkman, "Brandywine"; S. A. Mayers, "Yes, Ishtar, There Are Individuals"; Jack Schwartsman, "Hermit of Disobedience"; Frank Chodorov, "Henry David Thoreau"; R. S. Dickens, "Civil Disobedience: Philosophy and Tactic"; Edwin Flatto, "Need for Sanity"; August Derleth, "Nocturnal Visit"; John Peterson, "The Outsiders."
 331. FRANCIS ROBERT, "Either Or" Massachusetts Review, VI (Spring)
- 331. Francis, Robert. "Either Or," Massachusetts Review, VI (Spring, 1965), 455.
- 332. ——. "Thoreau Finds a House," Saturday Review of Literature, XXIX (1946), 15.
- 333. "Thoreau's Mask of Serenity," Forum CVII (January, 1947),
- 334. Frank, Waldo. "Thoreau's 'Walden' One Hundred Years," New York Times Book Review, August 8, 1954, p. 7.
- 335. Freniere, Emil. Abbott. "Henry David Thoreau: 1837-1847," Dissertation Abstracts, XXII, 4014-15.
- 336. ——. "The Mountain Comes to Concord: Two New Letters from Alcott and Thoreau," *Thoreau Society Bulletin*, No. 75 (Spring, 1961), 2-3.
- 337. Frihug. "Henry David Thoreau, 1862-1962, Til Minne,—Med Vyrdnad Og Takksemd," V (Mai, 1962), 1-12.
- FRISBIE, RICHARD P. "Vacation from Quiet Desperation," Voice of St. Jude, XXIV (July, 1958), 20-21.
- 339. Frost, Robert and Cook, Reginald. "Thoreau's Walden," Listener (London, England), LII (August 26, 1954), 319-20.
- 340. Frost, Ruth H. "Theo Brown, Friend of Thoreau," Nature Outlook, May, 1944, pp. 15-19.
- 341. Frost, Ruth H. "Thoreau's Worchester Friends: II. Harrison G. O. Blake," Nature Outlook, III (May, 1945), 116-18.
- 342. ——. "Thoreau's Worcester Friends: III. Thomas Wentworth Higginson: His Worcester Years," Nature Outlook, V (May, 1947), 4-7, 33.
- 343. ——. "Thoreau's Worcester Visits," Nature Outlook (Worcester, Massachusetts), I (February, 1943), 9-15.
- 344. G., M. "On Reading Thoreau," Christian Science Monitor, April 24, 1946.
- 345. Garrison, Joseph Marion, Jr. "John Burroughs as a Literary Critic: A Study Emphasizing His Treatment of Emerson, Whitman, Thoreau, Carlyle, and Arnold," *Dissertation Abstracts*, XXIII, 3372-73, (Duke).
- 346. Geismar, M. "Thoreau: The Private Man," New Republic, CXXIV (May 7, 1951), 24-26.

- 347. Gerecht, Asher. "Lives of Quiet Desperation," Esquire, October, 1946, pp. 123, 167-68.
- 348. Gibson, W. M. and Cady, E. H. "Editions of American Writers, 1963: A Preliminary Survey," Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, LXXVIII (September, 1963), 1-8.
- 349. GIDE, ANDRE. "An Imaginary Interview," New Republic, February 7, 1944.
- 350. GIERASCH, WALTER. "Bishop Hall and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 31 (April, 1950), 3.
- 351. GLEASON, HERBERT. "May of Concord, Massachusetts," Thoreau Societu Bulletin, No. 10 (January, 1945), 2.
- 352. GLICK, WENDELL. "'Civil Disobedience': Thoreau's Attack upon Relativism," Western Humanities Review, VII (Winter, 1952-1953), 35-42.
 353. "The Native Background of Thoreau's Early Radical Thought,"
- Report to the American Literature Group, February 10, 1954, p. 8.
- 354. terly, XXII (June, 1949), 193-204.
- 355. brary Quarterly, XV (1951), 59-71.
- "Yeat's Early Reading of Walden," Boston Public Library 356. Quarterly, V (July, 1953), 164-66.
- 357. GOLDBERG, M. A. "Egotisms: Ancient and Modern," Colorado Quarterly, X, pp. 285-95.
- 358. GOLDEN, HARRY. "We All Need a Bit of Solitude," Carolina Israelite, XVIII (May-June, 1960), 20.
- 359. GORDON, JOHN D. "New in the Berg Collection, 1957-1958 (Part II-Conclusion)," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LXIII (March, 1959), 205-15.
- -. "A Thoreau Handbill," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, 360. LIX (May, 1955), 253-58.
- 361. Gottscho, Samuel H. "Thoreau and Wild Flowers," Garden Journal of the New York Botannical Garden, VIII (November, 1958), 185-89, 192-93.
- -. "Where the Wild Flowers Grow," Flower Grower, XLI (May, 362. 1954), 52-54.
- 363. GOULD, JOHN. "Washstand to Posterity," Christian Science Monitor, July 6, 1966.
- 364. Gozzi, Raymond D. "An Incoherent Sentence in Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 95 (Spring, 1966), 4, 5.
- 365. ---. "The Meaning of the 'Complemental Verses' in Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 35 (Second Quarter, 1964), 79-82.
- ----. "Tropes and Figures: A Psychological Study of David Henry 366. Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 78 (Winter, 1957), 1-2.
- Graustein, Jeannette. "Thoreau's Packer on Mt. Washington," Appalachia, XXXI (June, 1957), 414-17.
- 368. Gray, Leonard B. "Emerson and Thoreau," Unity CXXXVII (January-February, 1952), 88-92.
- 369. tin, No. 72 (Winter, 1953), 3-4.
- ---- "Henry Thoreau-Great Individualist," Christian Leader, 370. CXXIV (January 17, 1942), 40-41.
- 371. Greene, Maud Honeyman. "Raritan Bay Union, Eagleswood, New Jersey," Proceedings of New Jersey Historical Society, LXVIII (January, 1950), 1-19.
- 372. Greenfield, L. "Followers of Thoreau Form Organization Called the Thoreauans," Saturday Review of Literature, XXIV (July 26, 1941), 20.

- 873. GRIDLEY, Roy. "Walden and Ruskin's 'The White-Thorn Blossom,'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 26 (First Quarter, 1962), 31-34.
- 374. GRIFFIN, WILLIAM J. "Thoreau's Reactions to Horatio Greenough," New England Quarterly, XXX (December, 1957), 508-12.
- 375. Guillet, Cephas. "The Thoreau Family," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 19 (April, 1947), 1.
- 376. GULLACE, GIOVANNI. "Walden e l'umorismo di Thoreau," Rivista di Letterature Moderne e Comparate, XIV (September, 1961), 151-61.
- 377. Gundappa, DoVo. "Thoreau," Swarajya (India), 1963.
- 378. HALPERIN, IRVING. "Thoreau in Israel," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 94 (Winter, 1966), 1, 2. Also reprinted in University College Quarterly, XII (March, 1967), 13-18.
- 379. Hamilton, Franklin Willard. "Henry David Thoreau's Ideas for Self-Education of the Individual, as Expressed in His Journal, 1837-1862," Dissertation Abstracts, XXII, 4004-05.
- 380. HANSEN, ARLEN and SMYTHE, DANIEL. "Unfinished Debates," Christian Science Monitor, January 22, 1965.
- 381. HARDING, WALTER. "The Apple-Tree Table Tale," Boston Public Library Quarterly, VIII (October, 1956), 213-15.
- 382. ——. "A Bee-Line With Thoreau," Nature Outlook, February, 1945, pp. 20-21.
- 383. ——. "A Bibliography of Thoreau in Poetry, Fiction, and Drama," Bulletin of Bibliography, XVIII (May-August, 1943), 15-18.
- 384. ——. "The Boston Society of Natural History," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 18 (October, 1946), 1.
- 385. ——. "C. T. Jackson on Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 68 (Summer, 1959), 3.
- 386. _____. "Camper in the Back Yard," *Horizon*, VI (Autumn, 1964), 32-39.
- 387. ——. "The Centennial of Thoreau's Death," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 79 (Spring, 1962), 1-3.
- 388. ——. A Centennial Checklist of the Editions of Henry David Thoreau's Walden," Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia Secretary's News Sheet, XXVIII (September, 1953), Supplement.
- 389. ——. "A Century of Thoreau," Audubon Magazine, XLVII (March-April, 1945), 80-84.
- 390. ——. "A Century of Walden," Colorado Quarterly III (Autumn, 1954), 186-99.
- 391. ——. "A Check List of Thoreau's Lectures," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LII (February, 1948), 78-87.
- 392. ——. "The Correspondence of Sophia Thoreau and Marianne Dunbar," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 33 (October, 1950), 1-3.
- 393. ——. "The Corruption of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 98 (Winter, 1967), 5, 6.
- 394. ——. "Do You Recognize Thoreau's Style?" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 36 (July, 1951), 1.
- 395. ——. "Einstein On Gandhi and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 45 (Fall, 1953), 3.
- 396. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, and Transcendentalism," in American Literary Scholarship: An Annual: 1963. Durham: Duke University, 1965, pp. 3-16.
- 397. ——. "Five Ways of Looking at Walden," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 149-62.
- 398. ——. "The Francis H. Allen Papers in the Thoreau Society Archives: A Catalog: Supplement," *Thoreau Society Bulletin*, No. 50, (Winter, 1955), 1-2.

- 399. HARDING, WALTER. "Franklin B. Sanborn and Thoreau's Letters," Boston Public Library Quarterly, III (October, 1951), 288-93.
- 400. 1948), 1-2.
- ----. "Gene Tunney on Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 31 401. (April, 1950), 3.
- "The Grave of Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 69 402. (Fall, 1959), 1.
- ---. "Harvard Statutes and Laws: Some Footnotes on Thoreau's 403. College Days," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 34 (January, 1951), 3.
- ----. "Henry Thoreau and Ellen Sewall," South Atlantic Quarterly, 404. LXIV (Winter, 1965), 100-09.
- 405. —. "Henry Thoreau and Ellen Sewall," Trans, into Japanese by Koh Kasegawa. Shi to Sambun [Tokyo], XIII (April, 1966), 108-15.
- ----. "Henry Thoreau, Ghost Rider," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 406. 38 (Winter, 1952), 1.
- ----. "Henry Thoreau: Our American Saint Francis," Our Dumb 407. Animals, LXXVI (May, 1943), 93.
- ——. "Henry D. Thoreau," National Wildlife, V (December, 1966), 408. 38-39.
- -. "Henry D. Thoreau, Instructor," Educational Forum, XXIX 409. (November, 1964), 89-97.
- -----. "Henry David Thoreau: Philologist," Word Study, XIX (Number 4, 1944), 7.
- 411.
- -----. "In Defense of Thoreau," Yankee, XI (March, 1947), 26-27.
 ----- "The Influence of Thoreau's Lecturing upon His Writing," 412. Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LX (February, 1956), 74-80.
- ---. "Jack London and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 57 413. (Fall, 1956), 1.
- 414. (January, 1950), 1.
- 415. by V. Munoz. Reconstruir [Buenos Aires], XXXIX (December, 1965), 41-50.
- ----. "A Late Revision in Thoreau's Walden," Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia Secretary's News Sheet, XXV (November, 1952).
- -. "A New Edition of Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 97 417. (Fall, 1966), 1.
- 418. "A New Sophia Thoreau Letter," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 87 (Spring, 1964), 4.
- 419. ---. "On Teaching Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 11-12.
- 420. ----. "A Preliminary Checklist of the Editions of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 39 (Spring, 1952), 2-3.
- ----. "Reflections on the Fiftieth Bulletin," Thoreau Society Bulle-421. tin, No. 50 (Winter, 1955), 1.
- ----. "Significance of Thoreau's Walden," Humanist, V (Autumn, 422. 1945), 115-22.
- ----. "Some Forgotten Reviews of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulle-423. tin, No. 44 (Winter, 1954), 2-3.
- 424. letin, No. 69 (Fall, 1959), 1-2.
- 425. ---. "A Source for a Walden Anecdote," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 87 (Spring, 1964), 4.

- 426. HARDING, WALTER. "This Is a Beautiful World: But I Shall See a
- Fairer," American Heritage, XIV (December, 1962), 106-18.

 ———. "Thoreau," The Beacon (Unitarian Journal of Melbourne, Australia), January, 1947. 427.
- ---. "Thoreau and Bird Songs Celestial," Audubon Magazine, XLVI 428. (July, 1944), 234-36.
- ----- "Thoreau and 'Ecology': Correction," Science, CXLIX (August 429. 13, 1965), 707.
- . "Thoreau and Horace Greeley," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 430. 11 (April, 1945), 2.
- -----. "Thoreau and Kate Brady," American Literature, XXXVI (No-431. vember, 1964), 347-49.
- 432. ---. "Thoreau and Mann on the Minnesota River June, 1861," Minnesota History, XXVII (June, 1961), 225-28.
- ---. "Thoreau and Timothy Dwight," Boston Public Library Quar-433. terly, X (April, 1958), 109-15.
- 434. tin, No. 30 (January, 1950), 2-3.
- ----. "Thoreau and the Kalmucks: A Newly Discovered Manuscript," 435. New England Quarterly, XXXII (March, 1959), 91-92.
- ----. "Thoreau and the Negro," Negro History Bulletin, October, 436. 1946.
- 437. "Thoreau and the 'Seven Years' Itch," American Speech, XXIX (October, 1954), 237.
- 438. (Spring, 1951), 12-14, 23.
- . "Thoreau as Seen by Fredrika Bremer," Thoreau Society Bul-439. letin, No. 54 (Winter, 1956), 2.
- -. "Thoreau at Fire Island," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 41 440. (Fall, 1952), 3.
- -. "Thoreau at Harvard," Harvard Alumni Bulletin, LXVI (March 21, 1964), 468-73.
- ----. "Thoreau at Walden," Bulletin of the English Literature So-442. ciety of Hiroshima Jogakuin College, IX (1965), 1-10.
- 443. ----. "Thoreau Attends Quaker Meeting," Friends Intelligencer, CI (May 6, 1944), 298-99.
- . "Thoreau in Holland," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 14 (Jan-444. uary, 1946), 1, 2.
- . "Thoreau in the Proceedings of Natural History," Thoreau 445. Society Bulletin, No. 73 (Fall, 1960), 5.
- ---. "Thoreau in Japan," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 90 (Winter, 446. 1965), 4.
- "Thoreau on the Lecture Platform," New England Quarterly, 447. XXIV (September, 1951), 365-74.
- ----. "(Thoreau: Pioneer of Civil Disobedience," Fellowship, XII. 448. 1945.
- 449. -. "Thoreau: The Camper in the Back Yard," Horizon, VI (Autumn, 1964), 32-39.
- ---. "Thoreau," The Word (Glasgow, Scotland), VIII (October, **450.** 1946), 21.
- . "Thoreau's Civil Disobedience," The Compass (West Camp-451. ton, New Hampshire), February 1943, pp. 13-14, 23.
- 452. HARDING, WALTER. "Thoreau's Fame Abroad," Boston Public Library Quarterly, IX (April, 1959), 94-101.
- 453. ——. "Thoreau's Feminine Foe," Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, LXIX (March, 1954), 110-16.

- 454. HARDING, WALTER. "Thoreau's Minnesota Journey: Two Documents," Thoreau Society Booklet, XVI, pp. 1-61.
- 455. ——. "Thoreau's Professor Has His Say," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 46 (Winter, 1954), 3.
- 456. ——. "A Thoreauvian in Japan," International Educational and Cultural Exchange, (Fall, 1965), pp. 20-24.
- 457. ——. "Two F. B. Sanborn Letters," American Literature, XXV (May, 1953), 230-34.
- 458. ——. "Uncle Charlie Comes to Concord," Nature Outlook, VII (Fall, 1948), 7-9.
- 459. ——. "Walden: Experiment in Freedom," Freie Arbeiter Stimme, June 29, 1945.
- 460. ——. "Walden's Philosopher as a Tutor of Children," *Christian Science Monitor*, June 20, 1966.
- 461. HARDING, WALTER, and BODE, CARL. "Henry David Thoreau: A Check List of His Correspondence," New York Public Library Bulletin, LIX (May, 1955), 227-52.
- 462. HARMON, ROGER J. "Thoreau to His Publishers," American Literature, XXV (January, 1954), 496-97.
- 463. HARRIS, HUCH. "Thoreau at Walden: Fourth of July 1845," Aryan Path, XVI (July, 1945), 240-45.
- HAUCE, INGVAR. "Vismannen fra Walden Pond," Dagbladet (Oslo, Norway), April 16, 1962.
- 465. HAYWARD, ADRIAN. "The White Pond Tree," Nature Outlook, IV (1945), 29-36.
- 466. НЕВСРЕТН, JOEL W. "A Hundred Years in the Woods," Land, IV (Autumn, 1945), 388-91.
- 467. Hendrick, George. "Gandhiana at Txu," Library Chronicle of the University of Texas, V (Fall, 1954), 43-47.
- 468. ——. "Influence of Thoreau and Emerson on Gandhi's Satyagraha," Gandhi Marg, III, Number 3 (July, 1959), 165-78.
- 469. ——. "The Influence of Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience' on Gandhi's Satyagraha," New England Quarterly, XXIX (December, 1956), 462-71.
- 470. ——. "Literary Comments in the Letters of Henry S. Salt to W. S. Kennedy," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 19 (Second Quarter, 1960), 25-29.
- 471. ——. "Thoreau, F. D. R. and 'Fear,'" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 62 (Winter, 1958), 2.
- 472. ——. "Thoreau in the Twentieth Century," American Renaissance, pp. 89-96.
- 473. ——. "Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience' in Gandhi's Indian Opinion," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 19-20.
- 474. ——. "Pages from Sophia Thoreau's Journal," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 61 (Fall, 1957), 1, 2.
- 475. ——. "William Sloane Kennedy Looks to Emerson and Thoreau," Emerson Society Quarterly, (First Quarter, 1962), 28-31.
- "Henry David Thoreau, 1817-1862: Books, Manuscripts, and Association Items in Detroit and Ann Arbor," Thoreau Society Booklet, XVIII, pp. 1-13.
- 477. HENRY, FRANCES. "Henry David Thoreau and Bronson Alcott: A Study of Relationships," *Teachers College Journal*, XIV (July, 1943), 126-28.
- 478. "Henry Thoreau," New Yorker, XXV (May 7, 1949), 23.
- 479. HERTA, ROBERT. "England and American Romanticism," Personalist, XLVI (Winter, 1965), 81-92.
- HICKS, JOHN H. "Thoreau: A Centenary Gathering," Massachusetts Review, IV (1962), 41-172.

- 481. HIGASHIYAMA, MASAYOSHI. "The Environment of Henry David Thoreau," British and American Literature (Nishinomiya, Japan), II (November, 1957).
- 482. ——. "A Study of Henry David Thoreau—Man and Nature," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 73 (Fall, 1960), 4-5.
- 483. ——. "Thoreau: A Japanese View," British and American Literature (Kwansei Gakuin University), VII (October, 1962), 76-83.
- 484. ——. "Tradition and Henry David Thoreau," British and American Literature, III (June, 1958).
- 485. Hillway, T. "Personality of H. D. Thoreau," College English, VI (March, 1945), 328-30.
- 486. HIMELICK, RAYMOND. "Thoreau and Samuel Daniel," American Literature, XXIX (May, 1952), 177-85.
- 487. HOAGLAND, CLAYTON. "The Diary of Thoreau's 'Gentle Boy,' " New England Quarterly, XXVIII (December, 1955), 473-89.
- 488. ——. "Thoreau as Educator," *Pleasures In Learning* (New York University), X (May, 1962), 5-10.
- 489. Hoeltje, Herbert H. "Thoreau and the Concord Academy," New England Quarterly, XXI (March, 1948), 103-09.
- 490. ——. "Thoreau as Lecturer," New England Quarterly, XIX (December, 1946), 485-94.
- 491. HOFFMAN, DANIEL G. "Thoreau's 'Old Settler' and Frost's Paul Bunyan," Journal of American Folklore, LXXIII (July, 1960), 236-38.
- 492. Hofstadter, Samuel H. "The Only Thing We Have to Fear," New York Herald Tribune, March 21, 1966.
- 493. HOLDER, ALAN. "The Writer as Loon: Witty Structure in Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 73-77.
- 494. Hollis, C. Carroll. "Thoreau and the State," Commonweal, L (September 9, 1949), 530-33. Discussion of this article in Commonweal, L (September 23, 1949), 581-82.
- 495. ——. "Whitman and William Swinton: A Co-operative Friendship," American Literature, XXX (January, 1959), 425-49.
- 496. Holmes, John Haynes. "Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience,'" Christian Century, LXVI (June 29, 1949), 787-89.
- 497. Hoover, Ira. "Figuras Cumbres del Pensamiento Estadounidense: Henry David Thoreau," Translated into Spanish by V. Munoz, El Dia (Montevideo, Uruguay), February 19, 1961.
- 498. Hosmer, Gladys. "Phineas Allen, Thoreau's Preceptor," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 59 (Spring, 1957), 1, 3.
- 499. ——. "Save Walden Committee Reports," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 60 (Summer, 1957), 3-4.
- 500. ——. "Remarks on Thoreau, Concord, and Walden," Thoreau Society Booklet, XIX, pp. 9-15.
- 501. Hovde, Carl F. "Literary Materials in Thoreau's A Week," Publication of the Modern Language Association of America, LXXX (March, 1965), 76-83.
- 502. ——. "Nature into Art: Thoreau's Use of His Journals in A Week," American Literature, XXX (May, 1958), 165-84.
- 503. HOVEY, R. B. "Christian Gadfly: A Lay Sermon on Thoreau," Education Forum, XXIII (January, 1959), 187-91.
- 504. Hudson, W. H. "Comment," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 21 (October, 1947), 3.
- 505. Huffert, Anton. "Alcott on Thoreau's Atlas of Concord," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 56 (Summer, 1956), 1-2.
- 506. Hughes, Riley. "Remembering Eric Gill: Gill and Thoreau," America, LXXI (September 9, 1944), 556-57.

- 507. Hull, Raymona E. "Hawthorne's Efforts to Help Thoreau," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 33 (Fourth Quarter, 1963), 24-28.
- 508. Humphrey, Hubert H. "The Thoreau Centenary in Concord," Congressional Record, November 2, 1962.
- 509. "The Thoreau Society," Congressional Record, August 13, 1957, pp. 13184-88.
- 510. HURD, HARRY ELMORE. "Night Is for Sound," The Ave Maria, October 30, 1943, pp. 551-55.
- 511. HURTADO, LEOPOLDO. "Vida de Henry David Thoreau," Nosotros (Buenos Aires), V (July, 1940), 20-49.
- 512. Hutchinson, Ken. "dropping a pebble in walden pond," FM and Fine Arts, V (January, 1964), 8-9.
- 513. HYMAN, STANLEY E. "Henry Thoreau in Our Time," Atlantic, CLXXVII (November, 1946), 137-46.
- 514. _____. "Henry Thoreau Once More," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 163-70.
- 515. IMAISHE, MASAYUK. "Thoreau and His Philosophy of Life," Hiroshima Jogakuin University Publication: Collected Essays, VI (December, 1956), 97-107.
- 516. INGE, M. THOMAS. "Thoreau's Humor in Walden," Randolph-Macon Magazine, XXXVII (March, 1966), 33-44.
- 517. "The Insight of Thoreau," Think, XVII (July, 1951), 28.
- 518. IRIE, YUKIO. "Why the Japanese People Find a Kinship with Emerson and Thoreau," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 28 (Second Quarter, 1962), 13-14.
- 519. IVES, CHARLES. "Thoreau Theme," Concord Sonata, Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 18 (January, 1947), 2.
- JACKSON, ROBERT P. "Thoreau, Chomei and the Working Man," American Buddhist, II (May 15, 1958), 1-2.
- JACOBS, BRIANT S. "Henry David Thoreau—Individualist," Relief Society Magazine, (Salt Lake City), XLIX (August, 1962), 619-24.
- 522. ——. "Thoreau: Man in Nature," Relief Society Magazine, LXIV (July, 1962), 540-45.
- 523. James, E. H. "Thoreau and the State," The Word, (Glasgow, Scotland), XII (March, 1951), 56.
- 524. "James Russell Lowell and Thoreau's First Book," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 35 (April, 1951), 1-3.
- 525. Jones, Howard Mumford. "Thoreau and Human Nature," Atlantic Monthly, CCX (September, 1962), 56-61.
- 526. JONES, JOSEPH. "Lugubrious Lucubration," CEA Critic, XVIII (March, 1956), 1.
- 527. ——. "Thoreau in Hong Kong," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 97 (Fall, 1966), 1-3.
- 528. ——. "Transcendental Grocery Bills: Thoreau's Walden and Some Aspects of American Vegetarianism," University of Texas Studies in English, XXVI (1957), 141-54.
- 529. ——. "Villages as Universities: Aesthetic Papers and a Passage in Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 7 (Second Quarter, 1957), 40-42.
- 530. ——. "Walden and Ultima Thule: A Twin Centennial," Library Chronicle of the University of Texas, V (Fall, 1954), 12-22.
- JONES, SAMUEL ARTHUR. "El Encarcelamiento de Thoreau," Cenit, September, 1962, pp. 3821-24. Translated into Spanish by V. Munoz.
- 532. Joost, Nicholas. "A Corollary to Literature," Renascence, XIII (Autumn, 1960), 33-41.

- 533. "Journalistic Accounts of the 'Save Walden Committee' Activity to Block 'Descration' of the Pond," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 1-14.
- 534. KAHN, SHOLOM J. "Thoreau in Israel," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 85 (Fall, 1963), 1-2.
- 535. KAISER, LEO. "Remarks on Thoreau's Translation of the Prometheus," Classical World, XLVI (January 5, 1953), 69-70.
- 536. ——. "Thoreau's Translation of The Seven Against Thebes," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 17 (Fourth Quarter, 1959), 1-30.
- 537. Kalman, David. "A Study of Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 22 (January, 1948), 1-3.
- 538. KAMP, ANTON. "N. C. Wyeth and Thoreau," Mimeographed, 9 pp. Text of address to Thoreau Society members at 1951 annual meeting.
- 539. Kane, Henry B. "Spring at Walden, 1945," Borzoi Battledore, I (May, 1945), 6-7.
- 540. Kasegawa, Koh. "The American Dream and Nature," American Literature: Bulletin of Tokyo American Literature Society, VII (1965), 2-9.
- 541. ——. "Emerson, Thoreau, Melville," Aoyama Journal of General Education (Tokyo), V (November, 1964), 15-24.
- 543. ——. "Henry Thoreau and Asa Gray," Thoughts Current In English Literature [Aoyama Gakuin University, Tokyo], XXXVIII (1965), 223-40. Text in Japanese.
- 544. ——. "An Interpretation of Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience,' " Aoyama Journal of General Education, IV (November, 1963), 1-19.
- 545. ——. "A Limnological Re-examination of Thoreau's Walden (A Japanese Explication of Mr. E. S. Deevey, Jr.'s study, 1942," Studies in English and American Literature. (Aoyama Gakuin University, Tokyo), XII (March, 1966), 1-7.
- 546. ——. "The Natural History Essay in Thoreau," Journal of College of Literature: Aoyama Gakuin University (Tokyo), X (January, 1967), 31-47. Text in Japanese, abstract in English.
- 547. ——. "A Note on Uncle Tom's Cabin," Studies in English and American Literature (English and American Literature Club, Aoyama Gakuin University, Shibuya, Tokyo, Japan), X (March, 1964), 1-10.
- 548. ——. "Self-Culture in Emerson and Thoreau," Studies in American Literature (Tokyo), I (October, 1964), 1-12.
- 549. ——. "Thoreau and the Bhagavad-Gita," Thoughts Current in English Literature (Japan), XXXVI (December, 1963), 43-61.
- 550. ——. "Thoreau, 'The Succession of Forest Trees,' "Journal of College of Literature [Aoyama Gakuin University, Tokyo], IX (March, 1966), 53-68.
- 551. ——. "Thoreau's Walden: A Nature-Myth," Studies in English Literature (English Literary Society of Japan), XXXIX (November, 1963), 213-40.
- 552. KAZIN, ALFRED. "Dry Light and Hard Expression," Atlantic, CC (July, 1957), 74-76.
- 553. ——. "Ishmael in His Academic Heaven," New Yorker, February 12, 1949, pp. 84-89.
- 554. ——. "Thoreau's Journals," New York Herald Tribune Books, May 20, 1961.
- 555. Kean, David W. "Thoreauland Revisited: Three Impressions," Yankee, XXX (May, 1966), 62-63, 106-11.
- 556. KELLER, DEAN H. "Woodbury's Annotated Copy of Thoreau's Letters," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 79-81.

- 557. Kennedy, Richard S., Cady, Edwin H., Dodge, Stewart C., and West-brook, Perry D. "The Theme of the Quest," English Record, VIII (Winter, 1957), 2-17.
- 558. KENT. Mrs. Howard W. "The Walden Centennial Celebration," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 47 (Spring, 1954), 1-4.
- 559. Kern, Alexander C. "American Studies and American Literature; Approaches to the Study of Thoreau," College English, XXVII (March, 1966), 480-86.
- . "Introducing Thoreau as Artist and Man," Emerson Society 560. Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 12-14.
- 561. KESTERTON, DAVID B. "Hawthorne and Nature: Thoreauvian Influence?" English Language Notes, IV (March, 1967), 200-06.
- 562. Ketcham, Ralph L. "Some Thoughts on Buranelli's 'Case Against Thoreau,'" Ethics, LXIX (July, 1959), 206-09.
- KING, BRUCE. 1964), 262-68. "Thoreau's Walden," Etudes Anglaises, XVII (July,
- KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR. "A Legacy of Creative Protest," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 43.
- KLEINE, DON W. "Civil Disobedience: The Way to Walden," Modern Language Notes, LXXV (April, 1960), 297-304.

 KLEINFELD, LEONARD. "[Albert Jay] Nock Lauds Thoreau," Fragments,
- IV (April, 1966), 9.
- 567.
- 568. KOOPMAN, LOUISE O. "The Thoreau Romance," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 61-67.
- Krastin, Alexander. "He Took to the Wood 100 Years Ago," Saturday Evening Post, CCXVII (June 30, 1945), 26-27, 79.
- KRUTCH, JOSEPH WOOD. "G. B. S. Enters Heaven(?) Imaginary Conversation Between Thoreau and Shaw," Saturday Review, XXXV (May 24, 1952), 19-21.
- ----. "A Kind of Pantheism," Saturday Review of Literature, XXXIII (June 10, 1950), 7-8.
- ——. "Last Boswell Paper; Imaginary Conversation Between S. Johnson and D. Thoreau," Saturday Review of Literature, XXXIV (July 21, 1951), 13-15. 572.
- **57**3. 350-51.
- ---. "Thoreau and Sir Thomas Browne," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 29 (October, 1949), 3.
- (January 29, 1955), 9-10, 30-33.
- -----. "Who Was Henry Thoreau?" Saturday Review, L (August 19, 1967), 18-19, 46.
- . "Wilderness as a Tonic," Saturday Review, XLVI (June 8, 576. 1963), 15-17.
- ----. "The Wilderness at Our Doorstep," New York Times Book Review, June 21, 1953, pp. 1, 15.
- KRUTCH, J. W., TEALE, E. W., and BRYSON, L. "Henry Thoreau: Walden," Invitation to Learning, II (Summer, 1952), 115-22.
- "Krutch on Thoreau," Western Humanities Review, IX (Summer, 1955), 579. 279-80.
- 580. Kurtz, Kenneth. "Thoreau and Individualism Today," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 14-15.
- 581. KWIAT, JOSEPH J. "Thoreau and George Minott," American Speech, XX (February, 1945), 78.
- ----. "Thoreau's Philosophical Apprenticeship," New England Quar-582. terly, XVIII (March, 1945), 51-69.

- LAFORTE, R. S. "The Political Thought of Henry D. Thoreau: A Study in Paradox," Educational Leader, XXIII (July, 1959), 41-51.
- 584. Landis, Benson Y. "Decentralist at Walden Pond," Christian Century, LXII (July 11, 1945), 810-11.
- 585. ——. "The Squatter at Walden," Advance, CXXXVII (July, 1945), 16-17.
- 586. ——. "The Squatter's Hut at Walden," American Journal of Economics and Sociology, IV (April, 1945), 327-32.
- 587. ——. "Where History is Everything, or, Concord Revisited," Town and Country Church, LXIX (March, 1951), 9-10.
- LANE, LAURIAT, JR. "On the Organic Structure of Walden," College English, XXI (January, 1960), 195-202.
- 589. ——. "Thoreau at Work: Four Versions of 'A Walk to Wachusett," "Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LXIX (January, 1965), 3-16.
- 590. (Thoreau Correspondence). The Lantern (Perkins Institute for the Blind), XXIX (March 15, 1960), 2.
- LAPIN, ADAM. "On the 135th Anniversary of Henry Thoreau," The Worker (New York), July 27, 1952, p. 7.
- 592. LAUTER, PAUL. "New Light on Thoreau," New Leader, XLII (June 15, 1959), 16-17.
- 593. ——. "Thoreau's Prophetic Testimony," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 111-23.
- 594. LAVAN, SPENCER. "A Concept of God in the Writings of Emerson and Thoreau," Liberal's Challenge, XI (Spring, 1958).
- 595. Leach, Joseph. "Thoreau's Borrowings in 'Walden,'" American Notes and Queries, II (1943), 171.
- 596. "A Lead Pencil Diploma," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 74 (Winter, 1961), 7-8.
- 597. LEARY, LEWIS. "A Century of 'Walden,'" Nation, CLXXIX (August 7, 1954), 114-15.
- 598. ——. "A Man of Few Affairs," Saturday Review, XLV (May 5, 1961)
- 599. ——. "Walden Goes Wandering: The Transit of Good Intentions," New England Quarterly, XXXII (March, 1959), 3-30.
- 600. ——. "The Thoreau Society Presidential Address," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 80 (Summer, 1962), 1-3.
- 601. ——. "Wilderness Is Where You Find It," Congressional Record, November 2, 1962.
- 602. LEIDECKER, KURT. "That Sad Pagan Thoreau," Visva-Bharati Quarterly, (November, 1951-January, 1952), pp. 218-59.
- 603. Leisy, Ernest E. "Francis Quarles and Henry D. Thoreau," Modern Language Notes, LX (May, 1945), 335-36.
- 604. ——. "Sources of Thoreau's Borrowings in A Week," American Literature, XVIII (March, 1946), 37-44.
- 605. ——. "Thoreau and Ossian," New England Quarterly, XVIII (March, 1945), 96-98.
- 606. ______ "Thoreau's Borrowings in Walden," American Notes and Queries, II (October, 1942), 121. Reprinted in Notes and Queries (London), CLXXXIV (January 16, 1943), 46. [Replies to the Article: American Notes and Queries, II (December, 1942), 141-42; Leach, Joseph. American Notes and Queries, II (February, 1943), 171.] [Latter response reprinted in Notes and Queries (London), CLXXXIV (April 24, 1943), 269].
- 607. LEMAITRE, RENEE. "Les Transcendentalists," Informations and Documents (Paris), CCIV (September 15, 1964), 32-37.
- 608. LENNON, FLORENCE BECKER. "The Voice of the Turtle," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 15 (April, 1946), 1-2.

- "The Lesson of Visionary Courage," National Education Association Journal, XXIX [See Supplement] (December, 1940), A-158.
- 610. LIDMAN, DAVID. "Thoreau Design by Leonard Baskin," New York Times, April 9, 1967; Also printed in Christian Science Monitor, April 13, 1967; Concord Free Press, April 13, 1967; Western Stamp Collector, April 15, 1967.
- 611. LINSCOTT, ROBERT NEWTON. "\$3 a Week as a Start," New York Times Book Review, February 6, 1966.
- 612. LOMBARDO, AGOSTINO. "L'arte di Henry David Thoreau," Belfagor,
- XIV (November 30, 1959), 674-85.
 613. Longstreth, T. Morris. "The Man Who Sought Peace With Himself," New York Times Magazine, July 1, 1945, pp. 15, 19.
- LOOMIS, C. GRANT. "Henry David Thoreau as Folklorist," Western Folklore, XVI (April, 1957), 90-106.
- "A 'Lost' Thoreau Journal 'Found,'" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 57 (Fall, 1956), 1.
- 616. Low, Alvah H. "The Concord Lyceum," Old-Time New England, L (Fall, 1959), 29-42.
- 617. LOWNES, ALBERT E. "Arthur Fifield and Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience,'" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 86 (Winter, 1964), 4.
- 618. Lucas, Alec. "Thoreau, Field Naturalist," University of Toronto Quarterly, XXIII (April, 1954), 227-32.
- 619. Ludlow, Robert. "Thoreau and the State," Commonweal, L (September 23, 1949), 581-82.
 620. LUDLUM, ROBERT P. "Thoreau and Blackburn," A Train of Thought,
- XIII (December, 1960), 1-41.
- 621. Ludwig, Jack. "Confusions: Thoreau in California," Noble Savage, I (1960), 2-8, 248.
- 622. Lunt, Dudley C. Letter to editor. New England Quarterly, XXVIII (June, 1955), 259-62.
- 623. Lynd, Staughton. "Henry Thoreau: The Admirable Radical," Liberation, February, 1963, pp. 21-26.
- 624. LYON, PETER. "Where Thoreau Lived," Holiday, XXXI (May, 1962), 170-77, 182-83.
- 625. MacDonald, Lawrence. "Henry Thoreau-Liberal, Unconventional, Nudist," Sunshine and Health, January, 1943.
- MACKAYE, BENTON. "Thoreau en Ktaadn," Living Wilderness, IX (September, 1944), 3-6.
- "Walden and Yoga," New England Quarterly, MACSHANE, FRANK. XXXVII (September, 1964), 322-42.
- 628. McAleer, John J. "Transcendentalism and the Improper Bostonian," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 39 (1965), 73-78.
- McCormick, Edgar L. "Thoreau and Higginson," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 31 (Second Quarter, 1963), 75-78.
- 630. McCormick, Rory. "When Laws Should Be Broken," Ave Maria, November 30, 1963, pp. 11-15.
- McDonnell, Thomas P. "The Books I Can't Forget," Critic, October, 1959, pp. 71-73.
- 632. McFeely, Otto. "Gandhi's New England Ideas," Time Magazine, July 21, 1947.
- 633. McGill, Fredrick T. "Thoreau and College Discipline," New England Quarterly, XV (June, 1942), 349-53.
- McKee, Christopher. "Thoreau: A Week on Mt. Washington and in Tuckerman Ravine," *Appalachia*, XXX (December, 1954), 169-83.
- -. "Thoreau's First Visit to the White Mountains," Appalachia. 635. XXXI (December, 1956), 199-209.

- 636. McKee, Christopher. "Thoreau's Sister in the White Mountains," Appalachia, XXIII (December, 1957), 551-56.
- 637. MCKENNA, RICHARD. "Quest for Education," Pleasures in Learning N. Y. U., XIII (May, 1965), 5-11.
- 638. McLaughlin, Elizabeth. "Thoreau and Gandhi: The Date," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 65-66.
- 639. MACLEAN, HUGH N. "The Pattern of Walden," The Elensis of Chi Omega, LXII (May, 1960), 235-39.
- 640. Macone, John C., Jr. Letter to editor, Life Magazine, October 13, 1947.
- MADISON, CHARLES A. "Henry David Thoreau: Transcendental Individualist," Ethics, LIV (January, 1944), 110-23. Also in Critics and Crusaders, New York, 1947, pp. 174-93.
- 642. Magnus, John Lawrence, Jr. "Thoreau's Poetic Cosmos and Its Relation to Tradition: A Study of His Reading and His Writings, 1837-1854," Dissertation Abstracts, XXVI, 2219.
- 643. Maloney, M. F. "Walden: A Centenary," America, XC (March 27, 1954), 683-85.
- 644. MALONEY, RUSSELL. "Baruch of the U.S.A.," Coronet, October, 1945.
- 645. Manning, Clarence E. "Thoreau and Tolstoi," New England Quarterly, XVI (July, 1943), 234-43.
- 646. "Manuscripts in the Clifton Waller Barrett Library of American Literature in the University of Virginia Library," *Thoreau Society Bulletin*, No. 90 (Winter, 1965), 1, 2.
- 647. MARCUS, MORDECAI. "Eugene O'Neill's Debt to Thoreau in 'A Touch of the Poet," Journal of English and Germanic Philology, LXII (April, 1963), 270-79.
- 648. ——. "Walden as a Possible Source for Stephans Spender's "The Express," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 75 (Spring, 1961), 1.
- 649. Marx, Leo. "Thoreau's Excursions," Yale Review, LI (March, 1962), 363-69.
- 651. ——. "Walden as Transcendental Pastoral," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18, (First Quarter, 1960), 16-17.
- 652. Mason, Herbert. "Thoreau on 'Waking,'" Catholic Worker, XXXIX (October, 1962), 3.
- Massachusetts, Commonwealth of. Supreme Judicial Court. John E. Nickols Et Al. V. William G. Andrew Et Al. Suffolk County, March, 1960.
- 654. MATTHEWS, J. CHESLEY. "Thoreau's Reading in Dante," Italamerican, XXVII (June, 1950), 77-81.
- 655. MAUGHAM, SOMERSET. "The Classic Books of America," Saturday Evening Post, January 6, 1940, p. 64.
- 656. MAYER, FREDERICK. "Invitation to Understanding," Wisdom, November, 1956.
- 657. MAYRAND, ROBERT T. "Thoreau on Clothing," Sol-64 (Sherman Oaks, California), I (1964), 46-53.
- 658. Mehta, G. L. "Thoreau and Gandhi," Congressional Record, August 13, 1957. Also appeared in Concord Journal, August 15, 1957; New Outlook, October, 1957.
- 659. MELTZER, M., ed. "So I Go to Walden A-Skating," (Excerpts from the Journal.) New York Times Magazine, December 29, 1963, p. 11.
- 660. Menger, W. H. "Thoreau's Walden Manuscript," Trace, XLIII (Autumn, 1961), 209-15.

- 661. MERIDEITH, ROBERT. "A Maine-iac in Search of Tradition," Colby Library Quarterly, Ser. VII, pp. 27-29.
- MERRIFIELD, RICHARD. "100 Years After," Yankee Magazine, July, 1954, pp. 68-69.
- 663. MERRITT, DIANA LEJEUNE. "Writer of Journals," Manchester (England) Guardian Weekly, January 11, 1951, p. 10.
- 664. METZGER, CHARLES REID. "Thoreau on Science," Annals of Science, XII (September, 1956), 206-11.
- "Thoreau's Hard Road," Peace News, (London), De-MILLER, HENRY. cember 28, 1962.
- MILLER, PERRY. "One Night in Concord Jail," Reporter, XVIII (Janu-666. ary 9, 1958), 48.
- ----. "The New England Conscience," American Scholar, XXVIII, 667. Number 1 (Winter, 1958-1959), 49-58.
- ——. "Thoreau in the Context of International Romanticism," New England Quarterly, XXXIV (June, 1961), 147-59. Reprinted from Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 73 (Fall, 1960), 1-4. 668.
- MOLDENHAUER, JOSEPH. "The Extra-vagrant Maneuver: Paradox in Walden," Graduate Journal, VI (Winter, 1964), 132-46.

 ———. "Images of Circularity in Thoreau's Prose," Texas Studies in
- Literature and Languages, I (Summer, 1959), 245-63.
- 671. Quarterly, No. 33 (Fourth Quarter, 1963), 17-21.
- 672. VI (Winter, 1964), 132-46.
- -. "The Rhetoric of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 91 **673**. (Spring, 1965), 3.
- -----. "Thoreau to Blake: Four Letters Re-Edited," Texas Studies in 674. Literature and Language, VIII (Spring, 1966), 43-62.
- MOLONEY, MICHAEL F. "Walden: A Centenary," America, XC (March 27, 1954), 635-38.
- 676. Monaghan, James. "Thoreau in Nantucket," Proceedings of Nantucket Historical Association, July 27, 1942, pp. 24-30.
- MONDALE, R. LESTER. "Henry David Thoreau and the Naturalizing of Religion," Unity, CXXXVII (March-April, 1951), 14-17.
- MONTEIRO, GEORGE. "First Printing of a Hawthorne Letter," American Literature, XXXVI (November, 1964), 346.
- MORAES, FRANK. "Gandhi Ten Years After," Foreign Affairs, January, 679. 1958.
- 680. MORDELL, ALBERT. "Roosevelt and Thoreau," Saturday Review of Literature, September 13, 1947.
- MORLEY, FELIX. Editorial on Thoreau. Nation's Business, April, 1953, 681. pp. 17-18.
- MORRISON, HELEN B. "Thoreau and the New York Tribune: A Check-682. list," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 77 (Fall, 1961), 1-2.
- MORSBERGER, ROBERT E. "'I Prefer Not To': Melville and the Theme of Withdrawal," University College Quarterly, X (January, 1965), 2.
- Moser, Edwin. "Thoreau's Theme Grades," Thoreau Society Bulletin, 684. No. 91 (Spring, 1965), 1, 2.
- Munoz, Vladimir. "En Filosofo de Walden," Cenit, X (April, 1960). 685. 2989-94.
- "En Torno al Maturalismo. Barrell y Thoreau," Cenit, V 686. (April, 1955), 1528-30.
- -----. "Enrique David Thoreau o El Hombre Rebelde," Tierra Y 687. Libertad [Mexico], August, 1966.
- -----. "Henry David Thoreau: El Hombre de Walden," Tierra Liber-688. tad (Mexico), February, 1964.

- 689. Munoz, Vladimir. "A los Cien Anos de la Muerte de Thoreau (1862-1962)," Voluntad (Montevideo, Uruguay), IV (May, 1960).
 690. "A los Cien Anos de la Muerte de Thoreau (1862-1962),"
- Voluntad (Montevideo, Uruguay), June, 1962.
- (May, 1960). Also printed in Cenit, X (December, 1960), 3237-38.
- -----. "Vidas Ejemplares: Henry David Thoreau," Voluntad, II (Jan-692. uary, 1958), 4-5; (February, 1958), 4-5.
- 693. Munson, Gorham. "Maine's First Vacationist," Down East, V (January, 1959), 26-33.
- 694. MURPHY, E. F. "Philosophy, Style, Influence," Magnificat, C (January, 1958), 53-59.
- 695. MURPHY, KATHY. "A Different Drummer," Practical English, March 6, 1964, p. 18.
- MURPHY, MISCHA. "Thoreau . . . Mr. Sun, I (December, 1966), 18-20. 696. MURPHY, MISCHA. The Thinking Man's Nudist,"
- 697. NARAYANAN, K. P. "Thoreau's Walden," Hindu, December, 1961.
- 698. Needham, Robert F. "Report of the Save Walden Committee," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 72 (Summer, 1960), 3.
- 699. NEHRU, B. K. "Henry David Thoreau—A Tribute," *India News*, I (May 11, 1962), 8. Also in *New Outlook*, XV (1962), 48-54.
- 700. NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL. Letter on Thoreau, Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 89.
- 701. NELSON, TRUMAN. "The Battle of Walden Pond," National Parks Magazine, XXXIV (December, 1960), 4-6; XXXV (January, 1961), 4-6, 14.
- ---. "Shores of Strife," New York Times Magazine, April 27, 1958, 702. рр. 78-79.
- 703. ---. "Thoreau and the Paralysis of Individualism," Ramparts, IV (March, 1966), 16-26.
- 704. -----. "Walden on Trial," Nation, July 19, 1958; Western Humanities Review, XII (Autumn, 1958), 307-11.
- 705.
- 706. Nelson, Wm. St. "Thoreau and American Non-violent Resistance," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 56-60.
- "Thoreau and the Current Non-violent Struggle for Integration," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 88 (Summer, 1964), 1-3.
- 708. "New England Rebel," Modern Drama, VI (October, 1962), 131-34.
 709. Nicols, C. H., Jr. "Thoreau on the Citizen and His Government," Phylon, XIII (March, 1952), 19-24.
- 710. NICKOLS, JOHN E. "Thoreau and the Pig," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 77 (Fall, 1961), 1.
- 711. NICHOLAS, WILLIAM H. "Literary Landmarks of Massachusetts," National Geographic, XCII (March, 1950), 279-310.
- NORTH, STERLING. "Frog's-eye View at Walden Pond," Saturday Review, XLIX (January 15, 1966), 39.
- 713. NYREN, DOROTHY. "The Concord Academic Debating Society." Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 81-84.
 714. Oehser, Paul H. "From the Thoreauvian Well," Living Wilderness,
- XXX (Autumn, 1966), 27-29.
- -. "Pioneers in Conservation: Footnote to the History of an Idea," 715. Nature Magazine, XXVIII (April, 1945), 188-90.
- ----. "Thoreau: Exponent of Silence," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 716. 72 (Summer, 1960), 1-2. Also in Concord Journal, July 14, 1960; New Outlook, XIV (June, 1961), 29-35.
- 717. ——. "The Word 'Ecology,' " Science, CXXIX (April 17, 1959), 992.

- OLIVER, EGBERT S. "'Cock-a-doodle-doo!' and Transcendental Hocus Pocus," New England Quarterly, XXI (June, 1948), 204-16.
- "Melville's Picture of Emerson and Thoreau in 'The Confidenceman,' "College English, VIII (November, 1946), 61-72.

 "A Second Look at 'Bartleby,' "College English, VI (May, 1945), 431-39. 719.
- 720.
- "Thoreau and the Puritan Tradition," Emerson Society Quar-721. terly, No. 44 (1966), 79-85.
- . "Thoreau Finds the Dawn in Asia," Korean Survey, II (No-722. vember, 1953), 6, 17, 10. Reprinted in *New Outlook*, IV (December, 1953), 8-13, 18.
- Olsen, M. E. "Thoreau: Poet-Naturalist of Walden," Snowy Egret, XVII (Spring, 1951), 3-15. 723.
- 724. ONG, WALTER J. "Personalism and the Wilderness," Kenyon Review. XXI (Spring, 1959), 297-304.
- 725. ONUSKA, J. T. "Teach the Soul," New York Times Book Review, February 6, 1966, p. 47.
- 726. ORD, SAMUEL. "Against Thoreau," Nation, November 13, 1954.
- -. "Reply w/ Rejoinder," Nation, CLXXIX (November 13, 1954), inside cover. (see Leary above).
- 728. ORTH, RALPH H. "A Volume From Thoreau's Library," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 87 (Spring, 1964), 1.
- ORTMAYER, ROCER. "Prescription for Today: The Story of Thoreau," Mennonite Youth, LXVI (November 13, 1951), 719-20.
- OSTRANDER, GILMAN. "Emerson, Thoreau, and John Brown," Mississippi Valley Historical Review, XXXIX (March, 1953), 713-26.
- "Harvard's Botanical Treasures," The Herbarist, 731. PAINE, BARBARA B. XXVI (1960), 19-23.
- "Thoreau's Wildflowers: A 100-Year Record," Audubon Maga-732. zine, LXIII (July, 1961), 194-97.
- 733. PALCHES, LOIS GRANT. "Enjoying Life Thoreau-ly" New Hampshire Troubadour, XXI (May, 1951), 4-10.
- 734. PARIS, LEONARD. "Rugged Individualist: Henry David Thoreau," Senior Scholastic, LXXI (December 13, 1957), 14.
- PARSONS, THORNTON H. "Thoreau, Frost, and the American Humanist Tradition," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 33 (Fourth Quarter, 1963), 33-43.
- 736. PAUL, SHERMAN. "Resolution at Walden," Accent, XIII (Spring, 1953), 101-13. Reprinted in Interpretations of American Literature, edited by Geidelson and Brodtkorb, New York, 1959.
- "Thoreau's 'The Landlord'; 'Sublimely Trivial for the Good of 737. Men,'" Journal of English and German Philology, LIV (October, 1955), 587-91.
- "Wise Silence: Sound as the Agency of Correspondence in 738. Thoreau," New England Quarterly, XXII (December, 1949), 511-27.
- PEDERSON, LEE A. "Americanisms in Thoreau's Journal," American Literature, XXXVII (May, 1965), 167-84.
- _. "La Fuente del Lema de Thoreau en Disobediencia Civil." 740. Voluntad, IV (May, 1960).
- ----. "Thoreau's Rhetoric and Carew's Lines," Thoreau Society Bul-741. letin, No. 82 (Winter, 1963), 1.
- ... "Thoreau's Source of the Motto in 'Civil Disobedience,' " Tho-742. reau Society Bulletin, No. 67 (Spring, 1959), 3.
- PELLET, KENT. "Henry David Thoreau-a Reflection," Gardening Magazine, VI (February, 1942), 28.

- 744. PHILBIN, PHILIP J. "Thoreau," Congressional Record, May 23, 1962, pp. A3870-71.
- 745. PICKARD, JOHN B. "The Religion of 'Higher Laws,'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 39 (1965), 68-72.
- 746. PISANTI, TOMMASA. "Ottocento e Novecento: Henry D. Thoreau Francis S. Fitzgerald," Nuova Antologia, 1967 (November, 1964), 413-16.
- 747. POLAK, HENRY S. L. "Gandhi and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 45 (Fall, 1953), 2-3. Reprinted from New York Evening Post, May 11, 1931.
- 748. Pops, Martin Leonard. "An Analysis of Thoreau's Cape Cod," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LXVII, 419-28.
- 749. PORTE, JOEL MILES. "Thoreau on Love: a Lexicon of Hate," University Review, XXXI (Winter, 1964), 111-16; (Spring, 1965), 191-94.
- 750. PORTER, ELLIOT. "In Praise of Wilderness," American Heritage, XIV (December 19, 1962), 112-20.
- PORTER, HARRIETTE WILBURR. "Birds of the Walden Seasons," Frontiers, XXII (December, 1957), 42-45.
- PORTER, LAWRENCE C. "Transcendentalism: A Self-Portrait," New England Quarterly, XXXV (March, 1962), 27-47.
- 753. PRICE, FANNY. "R. L. S. and Thoreau," Notes and Queries, January 2, 1943, p. 18.
- 754. PRICE, LUCIEN. "Dialogue in Limbo," Cleveland Symphony Program, April?, 1955, pp. 771-76.
- 755. PRITCHARD, JOHN PAUL. "Cato in Concord," Classical Weekly, XXXVI (October 5, 1942), 3-5.
- 756. Pritchett, V. S. "The Beat Generation," New Statesman (January 4, 1958), pp. 292, 294.
- 757. PYARELAL. "Thoreau, Tolstoy and Gandhiji," New Outlook, X (May, 1957), 3-11.
- 758. RADETSKY, PETER. "Thoreau and Taoism," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 98 (Winter, 1967), 6.
- 759. RADY, G. R. "Thoreau," The Blue Bell (Montreal, Quebec), XLI (April, 1962), 26-28.
- 760. "A Rare Thoreau Broadside," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 54 (Winter, 1956), 2.
- Readers Digest. "Come Spring, Come Wanderlust," LII (April, 1948), 120.
- RECLIS, EUGEN. "Hojas de mi Calendario," Tierra y Libertad [Mexico], April, 1965.
- 763. Reid, John T. "After Re-reading Walden," LCM, V (Winter, 1962), 22-27.
- 764. REINHARDT, CHARLES A. "Principle's Price," Fellowship Exchange (Unitarian Fellowship, Boston, Massachusetts), XX (November, 1963), 1-14.
- 765. REYNOLDS, R. C. and SHERWIN, J. S. "Variant Punctuations in Two Editions of Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 74 (Winter, 1961), 1-5.
- 766. RICE, HOWARD C., JR. "Soundings in the Sinclair Hamilton Collection," Princeton University Chronicle, XX (Autumn, 1958), 29-38.
- RICE, STEPHEN G. "Thoreau," New York Times Book Review, September 12, 1954.
- RING, ELIZABETH. "Fannie Hardy Eckstorm: Maine Woods Historian," New England Quarterly, XXVI (March, 1953), 45-64.
- 769. RITCHELL, ROLLA. "Thoreau: Poet and Philosopher," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 41 (Fall, 1952), 2-3.
- 770. ROBBINS, ROLAND W. "House Hunting for Henry D. Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 92 (Summer, 1965), 1.

- 771. ROBERTS, KENNETH. "Be Yourself," This Week Magazine, June 27, 1948, p. 2.
- 772. ROBINSON, E. ARTHUR. "Thoreau's Buried Short Story," Studies in Short Fiction (Newberry College), I (Fall, 1963), 16-20.
- 773. Robinson, James R. "Civil Disobedience," Conscientious Objector, IV (February, 1942), 5.
- 774. Robinson, Kenneth. "Thoreau and the Wild Appetite," Thoreau Society Bulletin, XII.
- 775. ROCKER, RUDOLF. "El Pensamiento de Thoreau," Reconstruit (Buenos Aires), XXIV-XXV (April-May, 1964).
- 776. ——. "Henry David Thoreau," Solidaridad (Montevideo, Uruguay), May 1, 1959, pp. 50-52.
- 777. Rodabauch, Delmar. "Thoreau's 'Smoke,'" Explicator, XVII (April, 1959), Item 47.
- 778. ROHMAN, DAVID GORDON. "An Annotated Edition of Henry David Thoreau's Walden," Dissertation Abstracts, XXII, 249.
- 779. ——. "Second Growth in Walden," Papers of the Michigan Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, XLVII (1961 meeting; published 1962), 565-70.
- 780. ——. "Thoreau's Transcendental Stewardship," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 44 (1966), 72-77.
- 781. ——. "Walden I and Walden II," Papers of the Michigan Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, XLVIII (1963), 639-48.
- 782. Rose, Edward J. "The Wit and Wisdom of Thoreau's 'Higher Laws,'" Queen's Quarterly, LXIX (Winter, 1963), 555-67.
- 783. _____. "'A World with Full and Fair Proportions:' The Aesthetics and the Politics of Vision," Thoreau Society Booklet, No. 19, 45-53.
- 784. Ross, Francis D. "Rhetorical Procedure in Thoreau's 'Battle of the Ants,'" College Composition and Communication, XVI (February, 1965), 14-18.
- 785. ROYCE, ELIZABETH S. "The Interview," New York State Education, LII (April, 1965), 12-13.
- 786. RUNCE, P. F. "Discover your own Walden," Audubon Magazine, LI (May, 1949), 142-45.
- 787. Russell, Francis. "The Concord and the Merrimack: A Voyage after Thoreau," Appalachia, June, 1956.
- 788. SAGENDORPH, ROBB. "Two Roads to Adventure," This Week, March 24, 1957, p. 2.
- 789. SAITO, GEORGE. "Walden Pond," *Jiyu* (Freedom), August, 1963, pp. 154-59.
- 790. SAKAMOTO, MASAYUKI. "Thoreau the Frontier Saunterer," Essays, XVII (December, 1963), 35-49. Continued from XV, 3-15; XVI, 15-29. Text in Japanese.
- 791. SALAK, JOSEPH. "The Nudist Philosopher," American Sunbather, XVIII (March, 1966), 32-34.
- 792. SALOMON, LOUIS B. "Practical Thoreau," College English, XVII (January, 1956), 229-32.
- 793. ——. "Straight-Cut Ditch: Thoreau on Education," American Quarterly, XIV (Spring, 1962), 19-36.
- 794. Sanavio, Piero. "Nota su Henry David Thoreau," Litterature Moderne, VIII, pp. 218-25.
- SANBORN, VICTOR CHANNING. "Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A. B.," Kansas Historical Collection, XIV, pp. 58-63.
- SANFORD, CHARLES L. "Classics of Reform Literature," American Quarterly, X (Fall, 1958), 295-311.
- 797. SANCHEZ, LUIS ALBERTO. "Henry David Thoreau," Revisita Iberoamericana, VI (February, 1943), 95-102.

- 798. SARMA, SREEKRISHNA. "A Short Study of Oriental Influence upon H. D. Thoreau with Special Reference to His 'Walden,' " Jahrbuch fur Amerikastudien, I (1957), 76-92.
- 799. "The 'Save Walden' Campaign," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 61 (Fall, 1957), 1.
- 800. SAWYER, ROLAND D. "Thoreau," Thoreau Society Booklet, I (1942), 11-12.
- 801. Schiller, Andrew. "Thoreau and Whitman: The Record of a Pilgrimage," New England Quarterly, XXVIII (June, 1955), 186-97.
- 802. ——. "Thoreau in the Undergraduate Survey Course," Emerson Society Quarterly, XVIII (First Quarter, 1960), 17-19.
- 803. Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., "Jackson and Literature," New Republic, CXIV (May 27, 1946), 765-68.
- Schroeder, Fred, E. H. "Andrew Wyeth and the Transcendental Tradition," American Quarterly, XVII (1965), 559-67.
- 805. Schultz, Howard. "A Fragment of Jacobean Song in Thoreau's Walden," Modern Language Notes, XLIII (April, 1948), 271-72.
- SCHWABER, PAUL. "Thoreau's Development in Walden," Criticism, V (Winter, 1963), 64-77.
- 807. Scott, Winfield Townley. "Walden Pond in the Nuclear Age," New York Times Magazine, (May 6, 1962), 34-35, 84, 86, 88, 90.
- 808. Scudder, Townsend. "Horizons of the Mind," Saturday Review of Literature, XXXIV (September 22, 1951), 20-21.
- 809. Scutch, Alexander F. "Backward—or Forward—to Nature?" Nature Magazine, November, 1946, pp. 457-60, 498.
- 810. SEAL, GABRIEL. "Henry Thoreau," Countryman (Burford, Oxfordshire, England), LIII (Summer, 1956), 325-30.
- 811. (Seim, Erling). "Amerika minnest Thoreau," Frihug (Norway), VIII (September, 1962), 4-5.
- 812. SEYBOLD, ETHEL. "Thoreau for Everyone," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 19-21.
- 813. Shanley, J. Lyndon. "The Pleasures of Walden," Concord Journal, July 16, 1959. Also, Thoreau Society Booklet, XV (1960), 1-6.
- 814. ——. "Study of the Making of Walden," Huntington Library Quarterly, XIV (1951), 147-70.
- 815. ——. "Thoreau's Geese and Yeat's Swans," American Literature, XXX (November, 1958), 361-64.
- 816. Shear, Walter Lewis. "Thoreau's Imagery and Symbolism," Dissertation Abstracts, XXII, pp. 860-61 (Wisconsin).
- 817. Shepard, Odell. "Approaching Thoreau Through Modern Scholarship," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 23-26.
- 818. ——. "Unconsciousness in Cambridge: The Editing of Thoreau's 'Lost Journal,'" *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958), 13-19.
- SHERWOOD, MARY P. "The Biography of Colonial Inn," Concord Town, September, 1964, pp. 1, 3-6.
- 820. ——. "Fanny Eckstorm's Bias," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 139-47.
- 821. ——. "The Hut Discoverer," Concord Town, July, 1964, pp. 13-15, 17.
- 822. ——. "Julian, Abbie, and the River Lilies," Concord Town, April, 1964, pp. 2, 5.
- 823. _____. "May, 1962," Concord Town, May, 1964, pp. 6, 9, 10.
- 824. "Our Three Little Rivers," Concord Town, June, 1964, pp. 1,
- 825. ——. "Red Bridge," Concord Town, May, 1964, pp. 1, 3, 6.

- SHERWOOD, MARY P. "Walter Harding, Thoreau Society President," Concord Town, July, 1964, pp. 16-17.
- 827. ——. "Where Can I See Thoreau's Hut?" Concord Town, July, 1964, pp. 9-12.
- 828. SHUMAN, R. BAIRD. "Thoreau's 'Of Books and Their Titles: A New Edition,'" *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 26-34.
- 829. ——. "Thoreau's Passage on the 'Frozen-Thawed' Apple," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 34-39.
- 830. SHUTE, ERNEST X. "Thoreau and Emerson: Twin Stars in History's Literary Firmament," Studio News, September-October, 1959, p. 24.
- SIMPSON, LEWIS P. "The Short Desperate Life of Henry Thoreau," *Emerson Society Quarterly*, No. 42 (1966), 45-46.
- 832. Sisk, John P. "Beatniks and Tradition," Commonweal, LXX, Number 3 (April 17, 1959), 75-77.
- 833. ——. "The Human Management of the News," Ramparts, IV (October, 1965), 59-63.
- 834. Skwire, David. "Check List of Wordplays in Walden," American Literature, XXXI (November, 1959), 282-89.
- 835. SLATER, JOSEPH. "Caroline Dall in Concord," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 62 (Winter Quarter, 1958), 1-2.
- 836. SMITH, BESS FOSTER. "The Vision of Thoreau," Fellowship in Prayer, XIV (August, 1963), 8-9.
- 837. SMITH, EDMUND WARE. "Along Thoreau's Canoe Trail," Ford Times, LI (March, 1959), 2-9.
- 838. SMITH, EDWIN S. "A Thoreau for Today," *Mainstream*' (April, 1960), p. 1-24; (May, 1960), p. 42-55.
- 839. "Some Statistics About Thoreau's Week," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 66 (Winter, 1959), 1-2.
- 840. Sowerby, Henry. "Withdrawal and Return," Christian Science Monitor, May 20, 1964.
- 841. Springfield Republican. "Sophia Thoreau." Reprinted obituary in Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 42.
- 842. STAERK, MELANIE. "On the Side Lines," Swiss Review of World Affairs, XI (September, 1961), 18.
- 843. STANTON, WILL. "The Friends of Sammy," McCall's, January, 1964, pp. 73, 110-111.
- 844. STARK, L. M. and HILL, R. W. "Guggenheim Gift," Bulletin of the New York Public Library, LVII (January, 1953), 43046.
- 845. STARR, JOHN T. "Moosehead: Thoreau's North Woods Lake," American Forests, LXX (June, 1964), 19-23.
- 846. STEEL, KURT. "Prophet of the Independent Man," Progressive, IX (September 24, 1945), 9.
- 847. STEIN, WILLIAM BYSSHE. "Melville Roasts Thoreau's Cock," Modern Language Notes, LXXIV (March, 1959), 218-19.
- 848. ——. "Motif of the Wise Old Man in Walden," Modern Language Notes, LXXV (March, 1960), 201-04.
- 849. ——. "Thoreau's A Week: The Path of AUM," Washington and Jefferson Literary Journal, I (1966), 9-16.
- 850. ———. "Thoreau's First Book: A Spoor of Yoga," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 41 (1965), 4-15.
- 851. ——. "Thoreau's Hound, Bay Horse, and Turtledove," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 67 (Spring, 1959), 1.
- 852. ——. "Thoreau's Walden and the Bhagavad Gita," Topic (Washington and Jefferson College), No. 6 (Fall, 1963), 38-55.

- 853. STEIN, WILLIAM BYSSHE. "Walden and the Samhita of the Sama Veda," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 96 (Summer, 1966), 6.
- 854. ——. "Walden: The Wisdom of the Centaur," Journal of English Literary History, XXV (September, 1958), 194-215.
- 855. STERN, MADELEINE B. "Approaches to Biography," South Atlantic Quarterly, XLV (July, 1946), 362-71.
- 856. STEVENS, O. A. "Trees: the Original Inhabitants," American Forests, LXXIII (February, 1967).
- 857. STEWARD, RANDALL. "The Growth of Thoreau's Reputation," College English, VII (January, 1946), 208-14.
- 858. STIBBS, JOHN H. "Mountain Fantasy," Living Wilderness, December, 1946.
- 859. STOCKTON, EDWIN L., JR. "Henry David Thoreau: Terrener or Mariner?" Radford Review, XX (October, 1966), 143-54.
- 860. STOLLER, LEO. "Civil Disobedience: Principle and Politics," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 85-88.
- 861. ——. "A Note on Thoreau's Place in History of Phenology," Isis, XLVII (June, 1956), 172-81; trans. into Japanese by Koh Kasegawa. Shi to Sambun, XIV (October, 1966), 14-22.
- 862. ——. "Thoreau's Doctrine of Simplicity," New England Quarterly, XXIX (December, 1956) 443-61.
- 863. STOWELL, ROBERT. "Modern Civil Disobedience and Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 69 (Fall, 1959), 1.
- 864. ——. "Thoreau's Influence on an English Socialist," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 98 (Winter, 1967), 1-3.
- 865. ——. "Toward Simple Living: A Theory and Practice of Voluntary Poverty," Free Soul, XI (April, 1953), 3-27.
- 866. STRAKER, ROBERT L. "Thoreau's Journey to Minnesota," with excerpts from letters of Horace Mann, Jr., New England Quarterly, XIV (September, 1941), 549-55.
- 867. STRAUCH, CARL F. "The Essential Romanticism of Thoreau's Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 18 (First Quarter, 1960), 23-26.
- 868. Stromberg, R. N. "Thoreau and Marx: Century After," Social Studies, XL (February, 1949), 53-56.
- 869. STRONKS, J. B. "Meaning of a Singular Man," Commonweal, LXIX (March 20, 1959), 653.
- 870. ———. "The Rivals as a Possible Source for Walden," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 95 (Spring, 1966), 5.
- 871. STRUTZ, WILLIAM. "Ellery Channing's Copy of A Week," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 94 (Winter, 1966), 2.
- 872. STUCKEY, NORMAN. "Thoreau's Pond," Saturday Review of Literature, January 20, 1945.
- 873. STYLITES, S. "The Inside Story," Christian Century, LXXI (December 29, 1954), 1577.
- 874. ————. "Paging Mr. Thoreau," Christian Century, LXVIII (December 26, 1951), 1505.
- 875. SWEENEY, JAMES Ross. "The Cosmic Drama in Thoreau's 'Spring'" Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 24 (Third Quarter, 1961), 3-6.
- 876. SWEETLAND, HARRIET M. "The Significance of Thoreau's Trip to the Upper Mississippi in 1861," Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, LI (1962), 267-86.
- 877. ——. "Why Thoreau Spent One Night in Milwaukee," Historical Messenger of Milwaukee County Historical Society, XVIII (December, 1962), 3-9.
- 878. SWIFT, ERNEST. "They Lived for Conservation," Conservation Volunteer (St. Paul, Minnesota), XXVI (November, 1963), 31-34.

- 879. ——. "Thoreau and Muir Lived Their Conservation Convictions," Conservation News, XXVIII (February 1, 1963), 1-4.
- TAYLOR, HORACE. "Thoreau's Scientific Interests as Seen in His Journal," McNeese Review, XIV (1963), 45-59.
- 881. TAYLOR, J. GOLDEN. "Neighbor Thoreau's Critical Humor," Utah State University Monograph Series, VI, 1958.
- 882. ——. "Thoreau and the Integrity of the Individual," Thoreau Society Booklet, XIX, pp. 16-28.
- 883. ——. "Thoreau's Sour Grapes," Proceedings of Utah Academy of Arts and Sciences, XLII (1965), 38-49; trans. into Japanese by Kohl Kasegawa. Shi to Sambun, XV (March, 1967), 64-73.
- 884. ———. "The Western Thoreau Centenary," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 81 (Fall, 1962), 1-2.
- 885. Teale, Edwin Way. "The Great Companions of Nature Literature," Audubon Magazine, XLVI (December, 1944), 363-66.
- 886. ——. "Henry Thoreau and the Realms of Time," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 64 (Summer, 1958), 1-2.
- 887. ——. Photographs of Walden, Outdoors Illustrated, September-October, 1950.
- 888. ——. Report on Walden Pond, Living Wilderness, Summer, 1951, pp. 28-29.
- 889. ——. "Thoreau y el Reinado del Tiempo," El Plata (Montevideo, Uruguay), June 28, 1959. Thoreau Society 1958 presidential address translated into Spanish by V. Munoz.
- 890. ——. "Thoreau y el Tiempo," Cenit, April 1961(?). Translated into Spanish by V. Munoz. Reprinted from Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 64.
- 891. ---... "Thoreau's Walden," Life Magazine, September 22, 1947.
- 892. ——. "Walden Pond," Canadian Nature, XII (January, 1950), 16-17.
- 893. TELLER, WALTER. "The World and We That Dwell Therein," New York Times Book Review, December 22, 1963, pp. 1, 12-13.
- 894. TEMMER, M. J. "Rousseau and Thoreau," Yale French Studies, XXVIII (1961-62), 112-21.
- 895. Temple, F. J. "Thoreau, poete et philosphe," Informations et Documents, CXCI (December 15, 1963), 21-29.
- 896. TENEBAUM, SHEA. "Henry David Thoreau," La Libre Tribune (Paris), September, 1951, p. 40.
- 897. ——. "Reflections on the Hundred Year Anniversary of Walden, Jewish Voice (Mexico City), March 16 and 23, 1946.
- 898. THARP, LOUISE HALL. "Professor of the World's Wonders," American Heritage, XII (February), 56-63.
- 899. "Theosophist Unaware," *Theosophy*, XXXII (May, 1944), 290-95; (June, 1944), 330-34.
- 900. "32,295 Worth of Thoreau Manuscripts," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 65 (Fall, 1958), 1-4.
- 901. Thomas, William Stephen. "Marti and Thoreau: Pioneers of Personal Freedom," Dos Pueblos (Havana, Cuba), VI (August, 1949), 1-3.
- 902. ——. "Thoreau as His Own Editor"; with poem "To my Brother," in manuscript form, New England Quarterly, XV (March, 1942), 101-03.
- 903. ——. "Thoughts of Martin Buber on Henry Thoreau," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 85 (Fall, 1963), 1.
- 904. Thompson, Evan. "Thoreau: A Centenary View," Among Friends, XXVI (Spring, 1962), 7-12.
- 905. THOMPSON, LAWRENCE. "Frost and Thoreau: A Query," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 88 (Summer, 1964), 4.
- 906. THOMPSON, WADE. "The Impractical Thoreau"; Reply to L. B. Salomon, College English, XIX (November, 1957), 67-70.

- THOMPSON, WADE. "The 'Uniqueness' of Henry David Thoreau," Paunch, pp. 18-25.
- 908. "Thoreau Cabin Hearth Found," Christian Science Monitor, June 13, 1946.
- 909. "Thoreau Centenary," Grace, I (Spring, 1962), 239.
- 910. "Thoreau Centennial," Christian Century, LXII (August 1, 1945), 885.
- 911. "The Thoreau Centennial," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 78 (Winter, 1962), 1.
- 912. "The Thoreau [Commemorative Postage] Stamp," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 99 (Spring, 1967), 1.
- 913. "Thoreau Lyceum Founded," Living Wilderness, XXX (Autumn, 1966), 43.
- 914. "Thoreau on Trial," Review of Research and Reflection, I (Winter, 1960), 24-27.
- 915. A Thoreau scenario. Plot for a Thoreau movie thriller. In "The Talk of the Town department of The New Yorker, February 12, 1944, p. 16.
- 916. "Thoreau Society Bulletin," New England Quarterly, XIV (December, 1941), 782.
- 917. "Thoreau Visits Japan via the Sierra Club," Sierra Club Bulletin, L (January, 1965), 15.
- 918. "Thoreau: We seek only Reality," Fortune, XXIX (May, 1944), 152-53.
- 919. "Thoreau's Lecture on Sir Walter Raleigh," (item copied from Concord Freeman, February 10, 1843), Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 75 (Spring, 1961), 4.
- 920. "Thoreau's Walden," Life, XXIII (September 22, 1947). 70-71.
- 921. "Thoreau's Walden Pond," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 20 (First Quarter, 1962), 77-80.
- 922. THORP, WILLARD. "Thoreau's Huckleberry Party," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 40 (Summer, 1952), 1-4.
- 923. THORPE, JAMES. "English and American Literature in the McCormick Collection: Some Bibliographical Notes," Princeton University Library Chronicle, X (November, 1948), 16-41.
- 924. Tide, Andre. "Imaginary Interview," New Republic, February 7, 1944.
- 925. TILDEN, FREEMAN. "Two Concord Men in a Boat," National Parks Magazine, XXXVIII (July, 1964), 8-10.
- 926. TILLINGHAST, C. A. "The West of Thoreau's Imagination: The Development of a Symbol," *Thoth* (Syracuse University), VI (1965), 42-50.
- 927. The Times Literary Supplement (London). "The New England Spirit," November 22, 1947, p. 602.
- 928. The Times Literary Supplement (London). "Prophets in Solitude," February 14, 1948, p. 93.
- 929. Timms, Cartwright. "The Philosophy of Henry David Thoreau," London Quarterly Review, CLXXII (April, 1947), 152-56.
- 930. TIMPE, EUGENE F. "The Macrocosm of Walden," Proceedings of the IVth Congress of International Comp. Literature Association, 1966, pp. 73-79.
- 931. ——. "Thoreau in Germany," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 93 (Fall, 1965), 1-3.
- 932. TINKER, EDWARD LAROCQUE. "New Editions, Fine and Otherwise," New York Times Book Review, March 29, 1942, p. 21.
- 933. Todd, Edgeley. "Philosophical Ideas at Harvard College, 1817-1837," New England Quarterly, XVI (1943), 63-90.
- 934. TODD, MABEL LOOMIS. "The Thoreau Family Two Generations Ago,"
 Thoreau Society Booklet, XIII.
- TOPEROFF, SAM. "Dollars and Sense in Walden," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 43 (1966), 87-88.

- 936. Trayser, Donald. "Once Upon A Time On Cape Cod," Cape Codder, October 7, 1948, p. 2.
- 937. TROTTENBURG, ARTHUR D. "Cape Code Revisited," Harvard Alumni Bulletin, LXII (November 7, 1959), 163-73.
- 938. TUNNEY, GENE. "Me and Shakespeare," Saturday Evening Post, May 24, 1941.
- 939. "Unforgetable Authors," Social Education, XIX (April, 1955), 160.
- 940. UPDEGRAFF, ROBERT R. "Time for Everything," The Rotarian, LX (February, 1942), 29-30, 55.
- 941. UPHAUS, WILLARD. "Conscience and Disobedience," Massachusetts Review, IV (Autumn, 1962), 104-08.
- 942. URZIDIL, JOHANNES. "Henry David Thoreau odor Natur und Freideit," Castrum Peregrini, XXX (1956), 13-31.
- 943. VAN DORE, WADE. "The Language and Message of Walden," Christian Science Monitor, January 12, 1967.
- 944. ——. "New Bust in the Hall of Fame," Christian Science Monitor, October 4, 1962.
- 945. VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON. "Gandhi's New England Background," Common Sense, XI (October, 1942), 332-33.
- 946. VIVANCOS. "The Perception of Beauty," Time Magazine, September 16, 1966.
- 947. VOLKMAN, ARTHUR. "Excerpts from Works on Henry David Thoreau," Archaeological Society of Delaware Papers, V (1943), 1-11.
- 948. W. C. "The Man Who Knows His Village," Freedom (London), XV (August 21, 1954), 2.
- 949. Wakefield, Dan. "Marked in Mustard and Sauerkraut," New York Herald Tribune Book Week, November 8, 1964.
- 950. WALCUTT, CHARLES CHILD. "Thoreau in the Twentieth Century," South Atlantic Quarterly, XXXIX (April, 1940), 168-84.
- 951. "Walden Pond preserve," Hobbies, LII (October, 1947), 143.
- 952. WALKER, JAMES. "The Ancestry of Thoreau," Saturday Review of Literature, XXVIII (September 8, 1945), 8.
- 953. WALLIS, CHARLES L. "Gandhi's Source Book," Christian Register, CXXVIII (September, 1949), 31-32.
- 954. WALTER, NICOLAS. "Disobedience and the New Pacifism," Anarchy, No. 14 (April, 1962).
- 955. Wannemacher, Edward H. "Thoreau Still Life," a camera study, Thoreau Society Booklet, II (1943).
- 956. Wasserstrom, William. "Howells' Mansion and Thoreau's Cabin," College English, XXVI (February, 1965), 366-72.
- 957. WATSON, BRUCE. "The Origin of Civil Disobedience," Fellowship, XXXI (March, 1965), 14-16.
- 958. Watson, Ellen. "Thoreau Visits Plymouth," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 21 (October, 1947), 1.
- 959. Weaver, Richard M. "Two Types of American Individualism," Modern Age, VII (Spring, 1963), 119-34.
- 960. Wells, Henry W. "An Evaluation of Thoreau's Poetry," American Literature, XVI (May, 1944), 99-109.
- 961. West, Herbert R. "Thoreau and the Younger Generation," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 56 (Summer, 1956), 1.
- 962. Westbrook, Perry. "Thoreau: The Theme of the Quest," English Record, VIII (Winter, 1957), 13-17.
- 963. WHEELER, MRS. CALEB HENRY. "Thoreau Alcott House," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 24 (July, 1948), 1.
- 964. ——. "Thoreau Farm," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 42 (Winter, 1953), 2-3.

- 965. WHEELER, MRS. CALEB HENRY. "The Thoreau Houses," Concord Journal. May 14, 1942. Reprinted in Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 31 (April, 1950), 1-2.
- 966. WHEELER, JO ANN. "Duty of Civil Disobedience," Money, XIV (June, 1949), 5.
- "Reflections on an Early American Anarchist," Why? II (July, 967. 1942), 2-3.
- 968. "Thoreau's Duty," Money, XIV (January, 1950), 8.
- . "A Thoreauvian Adventure," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 13 969. (October, 1945), 3-4.
- 970. WHEELER, RUTH ROBINSON. "Thoreau and Capital Punishment," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 86 (Winter, 1964), 1.
- -. "A Thoreau Herbarium," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 29 (October, 1949), 2-3.
- WHICKER, STEPHEN. "An Appointment in American Literature," College English, XXI (May, 1960), 466-69.
- 973. WHITE, E. B. "Henry Thoreau," New Yorker, XXV (May 7, 1949), 23.
- 974. WHITE, E. B. "The Retort Transcendental," New Yorker, XVIII (April 4, 1942), 12.
- ----. "Visitors to the Pond," New Yorker, XXIX (May 3, 1953), 975. 28-31.
- 976. -. "Walden-1954," Yale Review, XLIV (Autumn, 1954), 13-22. Reprinted in Denver Post, October 17, 1954.
- 977. WHITE, ELLIOTT ADAMS. "Distances At Walden," Saturday Review of Literature, August 4, 1945.
- 978. WHITE, RICHARD. "My Favorite Protestant," Ave Maria, CII (July 24, 1965), 20-23.
- 979. WHITE, STEWARD EDWARD. "Apostolic Mike," Esquire, February, 1946, pp. 83, 175-77.
- 980. WHITE, VIOLA C. "A Teacher's Avocation," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 13 (October, 1945), 1-3.
- WHITE, WILLIAM. "Joseph Ishill's Thoreau," American Book Collector, XIII (September, 1962), 4-5.
- ——. "One Man's Meat: Societies and Journals Devoted to a Single Author," American Book Collector, VIII (November, 1957), 22-24. 982.
- "Three Unpublished Thoreau Letters," New England Quarterly, XXXIII (September, 1960), 372-74.
- "Unpublished MSS in Booksellers' Catalogues: A Thoreau 984. Letter," Serif (Kent State University), I (December, 1964), 28-29.
- —. "An Unpublished Thoreau Poem," American Literature, XXIV 985. (March, 1962), 119-21.
- "A Week in the Feinberg Collection," Thoreau Society Bulle-986. tin, No. 85 (Fall, 1963), 2.
- 987. WHITFORD, KATHRYN. "Thoreau and the Woodlots of Concord," New
- England Quarterly, XXIII (September, 1950), 291-306.

 988. Whitford, Philip and Whitford, Kathryn. "Thoreau: Pioneer Ecologist and Conservationist," Scientific Monthly, LXXIII (November, 1951), 291-96.
- 989. Widner, Kingsley. "The Prophet's Passional Ethos: Henry David Thoreau," Paunch, pp. 40-50.
 990. Wilder, Thornton. "American Loneliness," Atlantic, CXL (August,
- 1952), 65-69.
- "The Will of H. G. O. Blake," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 68 (Sum-991. mer, 1959), 2-3.
- "William of the Infant Jesus, O. C. D. (Best Test of a Man's Mettle is to be Able to Read Walden)," Spiritual Life, II (June, 1956), 72-73.
- 993. WILLIAMS, DONALD. "T. W. Higginson on Thoreau and Maine," Colby Library Quarterly, VII (March, 1965), 29-32.

- 994. WILLIAMS, PAUL O. "At Thoreau's Grave," Cardinal Poetry Quarterly, II (Fall, 1966), 18.
- 995. ——. "The Borrowed Axe: A Biblical Echo in Walden?" Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 88 (Spring, 1963), 2.
- 996. ——. "The Concept of Inspiration in Thoreau's Poetry," Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, LXXXIX (September, 1964), 466-72.
- 997. ——. "Emerson Guided: Walks with Thoreau and Channing," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 35 (Second Quarter, 1964), 66-68.
- 998. ——. "Thoreau in the Boatswain's Whistle," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 38 (1965), 133.
- 999. ____. "Thoreau's 'It is no Dream of Mine': A New Proposal," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 86 (Winter, 1964), 3-4.
- 1000. WILLS, GARRY. "Why Did Thoreau Start It?" National Catholic Reporter, November 17, 1965.
- 1001. Willson, Lawrence. "Another View of the Pilgrim," New England Quarterly, XXXIV (June, 1961), 160-77.
- 1002. "Central Theme of Thoreau's Life Seen Relevant to 20th Century," University of California Clip Sheet, XXXIX (July 30, 1963), 5.
- 1003. ——. "From Thoreau's Indian Manuscripts," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 11 (Second Quarter, 1958), 52-55.
- 1004. ——. "The Great Reversal," Dalhousie Review, XXXIX (Spring, 1959), 5-18.
- 1005. ——. "Thoreau and New England's Weather," Weatherwise, XII (June, 1959), 91-94, 118-24.
- 1006. ——. "Thoreau and Roman Catholicism," Catholic Historical Review, XLII (July, 1956), 157-72.
- 1007. ——. "Thoreau and the French in Canada," Revue De L'Universite D'Ottowa, XXIX (Juillet-September, 1959), 281-97.
- 1008. ——. "Thoreau and the Natural Diet," South Atlantic Quarterly, LVII (Winter, 1958), 86-103.
- 1009. ——. "Thoreau—Citizen of Concord," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (First Quarter, 1959), 7-12.
- 1010. ——. "Thoreau: Defender of the Savage," Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 26 (First Quarter, 1962), 1-8.
- 1011. "Thoreau on Education," History of Education Quarterly, II (March, 1962), 19-29.
- 1012. ——. "Thoreau: Student of Anthropology," American Anthropologist, LXI (April, 1959), 279-89.
- 1013. ——. "Thoreau's Canadian Notebook," Huntington Library Quarterly, XXII (May, 1959), 179-200.
- 1014. ——. "Thoreau's Medical Vagaries," Journal of History of Medicine, XV (January, 1960), 64-74.
- 1015. "The Transcendentalist View of the West," Western Humanities Review, XIV (Spring, 1960), 183-91.
- 1016. WILSON, EDDIE W. "Thoreau and Birds," Bulletin of the North Carolina Bird Club, IX (November, 1945), 70-72.
- 1017. Wilson, John B. "Darwin and the Transcendentalists," Journal of History of Ideas, XXVI (April-June, 1965), 286-90.
- 1018. WILSON, JOHN B. "Henry Thoreau's 'Village School,'" Adult Education, XV (Autumn, 1964), 17-22.
- 1019. Windslow, Grace Sewell. "The Old Oysterman's House," Yankee, June, 1940, pp. 17, 30.
- 1020. Wisbey, Herbert A., Jr. "Thoreau's Last Trip to Cape Cod," Cape Cod Magazine, 1959. Unpaged.

- 1021. WOOD, JAMES P. "Mr. Thoreau Writes a Book," New Colophon, I (October, 1948), 367-76.
- 1022. WOODBURY, BENJAMAN C. "The Unco Guide: or Finding What One is Looking For," Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy, XL (January, 1947), 23-25.
- 1023. Woodcock, George. "Thoreau," War Commentary (London), January, 1943.
- 1024. ——. "Thoreau's 'Walden,'" Freedom (London), January 19, 1952, p. 2.
- 1025. WOODFORD, HUBERT. "Thoreau's 'Walden,' "Inquirer, November 22, 1947.
- 1026. Woods, Eleanor. "Cost What It May," Humanist, XXI (March, 1961), 77-86.
- 1027. Woods, Fredrick. "Henry David Thoreau: The Artist as Individualist," Stand (London), X (Summer, 1955), 10-12.
- 1028. WOODWARD, ROBERT H. "Thoreau's Diction," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 95 (Spring, 1966), 5.
- 1029. Worthington, John W. "Thoreau's Route to Katahdin," Appalachia, XXVI (1946), 3-14.
- 1030. Wright, Brooks. "Bradford Torrey," More Books, XXIII (December, 1948), 363-71.
- 1031. WRIGHT, NATHALIA. "Emily Dickinson's Boanerges and Thoreau's Atropos: Locomotives on the Same Line?" Modern Language Notes, LXXII (February, 1957), 101-103.
- 1032. WYETH, N. C. "Thoreau, His Critics, and the Public," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 37 (October, 1951), 1-3.
- 1033. WYKOFF, GEORGE S. "Walden Pond 1955," CEA Critic, December, 1955, p. 7.
- 1034. Wyle, Evan M. "Thoreau Trails," Holiday, IV (September, 1948), 105ff.
- 1035. Yahagi, Kodo. "On the Position of Henry David Thoreau in Relation to the Formation of Americanism," *Taisho Daigaku Kenkyukiyo*, XLIV (March, 1959), 1-40.
- 1036. Yamasaki, Токініко. "Before Walden, H. D. Thoreau's Theory of Civil Disobedience at Its Genesis," Journal of Law and Politics (Osaka City University, Osaka, Japan), February, 1964.
- 1037. ——. "The Meaning of 'Civil' in 'Civil Disobedience,'" Quarterly Journal of Law and Politics [Osaka City University, Japan], LXXVII (March, 1965), Text in Japanese.
- 1038. ——. "Resistance and Political Thoughts of H. D. Thoreau, 1845-1854," Osaka City University Law Association Publications: Law Review, VIII (January, 1962).
- 1039. "Yankee Visionary," Newsweek, XLVII (April 30, 1956), 108.
- 1040. YOUNG, VERNON. "Mary Austin and the Earth Performance," Southwest Review, XXXV (Summer, 1950), 153-63.
- 1041. YUTANG, LIN. "When East Meets West," Atlantic, CLXX (December, 1942), 43-48.
- 1042. ZAHNISER, HOWARD. "Thoreau and the Preservation of Wildness," Concord Journal, July 18, 1957. Reprinted in Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 60 (Summer, 1957), 1-2; New Outlook, X (December, 1957), 68-74; Living Wilderness, XXIII (Spring, 1958), 20-22.
- 1043. ——. "Thoreau and the Wilderness," Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 80 (Summer, 1962), 3-4. Reprinted in Congressional Record, November 2, 1962.

- 1044. ZALAMEA, L. "Thoreau Today," Americas XIV (March, 1962), 27-32.
- 1045. Zehner, J. Alex. "About Henry David Thoreau," Carnegie Magazine, XXXVI (May, 1962), 149-52.
- 1046. ZIEMANN, MRS. GLENNIE T. "Teacher Writes Fan Letter to H. D. Thoreau," English High Lights, XV (November, 1957), 3.
- 1047. ZIFF, LARZAR. "Walden: Consideration and Assignments," Exercise Exchange, IX (November, 1961), 30-31.
- 1048. ZUMARAN, ADRIANA. "Disobediencia Civil," Reconstrutr (Buenos Aires), January 4, 1952.

II. Books About Thoreau

1. ADAMS, ALEXANDER B. Thoreau's Guide to Cape Cod. New York: Devin-

Adair, 1962.

Reviews: Boston Herald, December 2, 1962; Boston Traveler, October 26, 1962; Chicago Tribune, December 9, 1962; National Parks Magazine, January, 1963; Nature Conservancy News, Winter, 1962; Presbyterian Life, February 1, 1963; Provincetown Advocate, December 27, 1962.

- 2. Adams, Thomas Boylston. One Hundred and Twenty-Two Years Journey Toward Concord. New York: Pierpont Morgan Library, April,
- 3. ALLEN, FRANCIS H. A Bibliography of Henry David Thoreau. New York: Johnson Reprint Corporation, 1967.
- Bode, Carl. "The Hidden Thoreau," "Thoreau the Actor," "The Sound of American Literature a Century Ago," and "Thoreau's Young Ideas," in The Half-World of American Culture: A Miscellany. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University, 1965, pp. 3-15, 54-62, 66-84, 95-105.
 Reviews: America, CXIV (January 15, 1966), 90; American Literature, XXXVIII (March, 1966), 146; Choice, III (July, 1966), 406; Christian Century, LXXXII (November 3, 1965), 1355.

- 5. Books by and About Henry David Thoreau. Concord (Mass.): Concord Free Public Library, 1963.
- 6. Byron, Gilbert. White Collar and Chain. North Montpelier, Vermont: Driftwind Press, 1945.
- 7. CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. Companion to Thoreau's Correspondence. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1964.
- -. Emerson, Thoreau, and Concord in Early Newspapers. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1957.
- Emerson and Thoreau as Readers. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1958.
- -. Over Thoreau's Desk: New Correspondence 1838-1861. Hart-10. ford: Transcendental Books, 1965.
- Books, 1965.
- 12. -—. Transcendental Climate. 3 vols. Hartford, Transcendental Books, 1963.

13. CHRISTIE, JOHN ALDRICH. Thoreau as World Traveler. New York: Colum-

bia University, 1965.

Reviews: Cameron, Kenneth Walter. Virginia Quarterly Review, XLII (Summer, 1966), 493; Harding, Walter. American Literature, XXXVIII (November, 1966), 397; Porte, Joel. New England Quarterly, XXXIX (September, 1966), 426; Boston Herald, January 12, 1966; Chicago Tribune, January 9, 1966; Choice, III (June, 1966), 304; Living Wilderness, Autumn, 1966; New York Times, December 26, 1965.

- 14. CHRISTY, ARTHUR. The Orient in American Transcendentalism: A Study of Emerson, Thoreau, and Alcott. Octagon Books, 1963.
- 15. CONDRY, WILLIAM. Thoreau. London: Witherby, 1954. (Published in the U. S. by New York: Philosophical Library, 1954.)
- 16. COOK, REGINALD LANSING. The Concord Saunterer. Middlebury, Vt.: Middlebury College Press, 1940.

 Reviews: C(arpenter), F. I. New England Quarterly, XII (Septem-

ber, 1940), 581; Gohdes, Clarence. American Literature, XII (November, 1940), 402; Tinker, F. I. New York Times, October 27, 1940, p. 33.

- -. Passage to Walden. Boston: A. A. Knopf, 1949.
- 18. DAUGHERTY, JAMES. Henry David Thoreau: A Man for Our Time. New York: Viking Press, 1967.
- 19. DERLETH, AUGUST W. Concord Rebel: A Life of Henry D. Thoreau. Philadelphia: Chilton, 1962.

- DOUCETTE, RITA. Parallel Lives: A Comparison of Henry David Thoreau to Truman Nelson. Salem: R. Doucette, 1964.
- 21. Frasconi, Antonia. A Vision of Thoreau. New York: Sprial Press, 1965.
- 22. Gale, Robert L. Barron's Simplified Approach to Thoreau's Walden. Woodbury, New York: Barron, 1965.
- 23. Greene, David Mason. The Frail Duration: A Key to Symbolic Structure in Walden. San Diego: California State College Humanities Monographs, 1966.
- 24. Groff, Richard. Thoreau and the Prophetic Tradition. Los Angeles: Manas Publication Co., 1961.
- 25. Hamilton, Franklin W. Thoreau on the Art of Writing. Flint, Michigan; Walden Press, 1967.
- HARDING, WALTER. A Centennial Check-List of the Editions of Henry David Thoreau's Walden. Charlottesville (Va.), 1954. Reviews: Asselineau, R. Etudes Anglaises, VII (April, 1955); Bulletin of Bibliography, XXI (September, 1954), 103.
- -. The Days of Henry Thoreau. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1965. 27. Reviews: Shanley, J. Lyndon. Thoreau. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1965. Reviews: Shanley, J. Lyndon. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 94 (Winter, 1966), 3; America, January 1, 1966; American Literature, November, Atlanta Journal, November 21, 1965; Audubon Magazine, September, 1966; Book of the Month Club News, July, 1966; Boston Globe, February 20, Boston Herald, December 26, 1965; Bridgeport (Conn.) Post, February 13, 1966; Buffalo Evening News, November 13, 1965; Chicago Daily News, November 27, 1965; Chicago Tribune, November 21, 1965; Christian Century, March 9, 1966; Christian Science Monitor, February 10, 1966; Choice, III (March, 1966), 34; Cleveland Plain Dealer, November 14 and December 26, 1965; Concord Journal, November 11, 1965; Danhury (Conn.) News-Times February 26, 1966; Datrait Books News, December 26, 1965; Concord Journal, November 11, 1965; Danhury (Conn.) News-Times February 26, 1966; Datrait Books News, December 26, 1965; Concord Journal, November 11, 1965; Danhury (Conn.) News-Times February 26, 1966; Datrait Books News, December 26, 1965; Concord Journal, November 11, 1965; Danhury (Conn.) News-Times February 26, 1966; Datrait Books News bury (Conn.) News-Times, February 26, 1966; Detroit Books News, December 5, 1965; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 45 (1966), 98; Geneseo Lamron, February 18, 1966; Hartford Courant, September 25, 1966; Houston Chronicle; February 6, 1966; Indianapolis Star, December 26, 1965; Library Journal, December 1, 1965; Living Wilderness, Autumn, 1966; Long Beach Independent, December 29, 1965; Long Beach Telegram, December 28, 1966; Madison Capital Times, November 18, 1965; Montreal Star, January 15, 1966; Middlebury Club News Letter, Spring, 1966; New England Quarterly, March, 1967; New Haven Register, January 2, 1966; New York Herald Tribune, November 28, 1965; New York Times, November 16 and December 26, 1965; New Yorker, January 15, 1966; Omaha World-Herald, December 5, 1966; Ottawa (Ont.) Journal, November 20, 1965; Plattsburgh (New York) Press-Republican, March 5, 1966; Portland (Maine) Telegram, November 28, 1965; Providence Journal, April 17, 1966; Rochester Democrat, January 15, 1966; St. Louis Post-Dispatch, December 26, 1965; San Francisco Chronicle, June 12, 1966; Saturday Review, January 15, 1966; Science and Society, Summer, 1966; Springfield (Massachusetts) Republican, December 19, 1965; Studies in English Literature (Tokyo), October, 1966; Sunday Oregonian, December 26, 1966; Time Magazine, January 14, 1966; Virginia Quarterly, Review, XLII (Summer, 1966), 493; Wichita Falls (Texas) Times, February 6. 1966.
- HARDING, WALTER. Henry David Thoreau's Walden and Civil Disobedience. Bound Brook (N. J.), 1962.
 Reviews: Western Humanities Review, XVIII (Summer, 1964), 288-89.
- 29. ——. Henry David Thoreau's Walden and Civil Disobedience: A Study Guide. Bound Brook (N. J.): Shelly Publishing Co., 1963.
- 30. _____. Mr. Thoreau Declines an Invitation. Richmond, Va.: Attic Press, 1956.
- 31. ——. A Reference Index to Accompany Thoreau: Man of Concord. New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, 1961.

32. _____. Thoreau: A Century of Criticism. Dallas: Southern Meth-

odist University Press, 1954.

Reviews: Adams, Raymond. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 50 (Winter, 1955), Paul, Sherman. New England Quarterly, XXVIII (June, 1955), 274-75; Amateur Book Collector, V (May, 1955), 14. American Literature, XXVII (May, 1955), 291; Catholic Review Service, June 6, 1955; Charlottesville (Va.) Daily Progress, December 14, 1954; Chicago Tribune, January 30, 1955; College English, XVI (April, 1955), 467; Dallas Morning News, May 1, 1955; Dallas Times Herald, January 2, 1955; Mississippi Valley Historical Review, June, 1955; Newark (N. J.) Evening News, December 30, 1954; Omaha World Herald, January 9, 1955; Richmond Times Dispatch, March 13, 1955; Scientific Monthly, June, 1955; Southwest Review, XL (Summer, 1955), x-xi, 271-72; Thought, 1955, pp. 616-18.

33. Harding, Walter, ed. The Thoreau Centennial; Papers Marking the Observance in New York City of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Death of Henry David Thoreau. Yellow Springs, Ohio: Antioch Press, 1965

Reviews: American Literature, XXXVII (January, 1966), 519; New England Quarterly, XXIX (June, 1966), 261.

34. _____. A Thoreau Handbook. New York: New York University Press, 1959.

Reviews: Shanley, J. Lyndon. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 69 (Fall, 1959); Yamasaki, Tokihiko. Hogakuzassi (Journal of Law and Politics, Osaka City University), VII (1960), 1-42. American Literature, XXXII (March, 1960), 89-90; American Midland Naturalist, January, 1960; Bookseller, September, 1959; Cleveland Plain Dealer, September 20, 1959; College and Research Libraries, XXI (July, 1960), 282; Concord Journal, August 20, 1959; Latest Books, October 18, 1959; Library Journal, August, 1959; Livingston Republican (Geneseo, N. Y.), October 15, 1959; Louisville Courier Journal, October 18, 1959; Massachusetts Audubon, November, 1959; Modern Language Notes, LXXV (December, 1960), 370; National Guardian, December 28, 1959; New Leader, November 2, 1959; Publisher's Weekly, September 21, 1959; Rochester Times Union, October 3, 1959; San Francisco Chronicle, November 15, 1959; Scholarly Books in America, August, 1959; Toronto Globe and Mail, October 31, 1959; Virginia Quarterly Review, Winter, 1960; Voluntad (Montevideo, Uruguay), November, 1959; Walt Whitman Review, Winter, 1960; Western Humanities Review, Autumn, 1959.

35. —. Thoreau: Man of Concord. New York: Holt, Reinhart and Winston, 1960.

Reviews: Stanley, J. L. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 74 (Winter, 1961, 6; College English, XXII (February, 1961), 370; Composition and Communication, XII (December, 1961), 257.

HARDING, WALTER. Thoreau's Library: A Catalog. Charlottesville, Virginia, 1957.

Review: Bulletin of Bibliography, XXII (September, 1957), 79.

37. HARDING, WALTER and BODE, CARL, eds. The Correspondence of Henry

David Thoreau. New York University Press, 1958.

Reviews: Book Exchange, March, 1959; Bulletin of the National Association of Secondary School Principals, March, 1959; Chicago Tribune, November 23, 1958; Christian Science Monitor, December 11, 1958; Commonweal, LXIX (March 20, 1959), 653; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 13 (Fourth Quarter, 1958); English Journal, February, 1959; English Speaking Union: Books Across the Sea, January, 1959; New England Quarterly, March, 1959; New Leader, XLII (June 15, 1959), 16; New York Herald Tribune, March 1, 1959; New York Times, November 23, 1958; Rochester Times Union, January 12, 1959; St. Louis Post-Dispatch, February 11, 1959; Santa Barbara News-Press, March 1, 1959; Virginia

- Quarterly Review, XXXV (Winter, 1959), xxiii; Walt Whitman Review, March, 1959; Washington Post, December 21, 1958; Worcester Telegram, February 7, 1959.
- 38. HARVEY, ARTHUR. Theory and Practice of Civil Disobedience. Raymond, N. H.: Mimeographed by the author.

39. HAWTHORNE, HILDEGARDE. Concord's Happy Rebel. New York: Long-

mans, Green, and Company, 1940.

Reviews: Barksdale, Lena. Nation, CLI (November 9, 1940), 456;
Becker, May Laberton, New York Herald-Tribune Books, November 10, 1940, p. 16; Eaton, A. T. New York Times, January 25, 1941, p. 10; Long, Helen Y. The Library Journal, LXV (November 1, 1940), 928-29; Scoggin, Margaret C. Library Journal, LXV (October 15, 1940), 856; W., E. VR. Catholic World, CLII (December, 1940), 382; Booklist, XXXVII (December 15, 1940), 158; Christian Century, LVII (October 16, 1940), 1282; Churchman, CLIV (December 1, 1940), 34.

- 40. Henry David Thoreau: The Man Who Moulded Mahatma's Mind. New Delhi: Careers Institute, n. d.
- 41. Hicks, John H. Thoreau In Our Season. Amherst: University of Massachusetts, 1966.

Reviews: Choice, III (November, 1966), 770; Journal of American History, LIII (September, 1968), 419; Library Journal, XCII (June 15, 1966), 3211; Living Wilderness, Autumn, 1966; New England Quarterly, March, 1967.

- 42. HIGASHIYAMA, M. A Study of Thoreau. Tokyo(?), 1961(?).
- 43. (Hosmer, Gladys). The Thoreau Library of Alfred W. Hosmer Given to the Concord Free Public Library by Herbert Buttrick Hosmer. Concord: 1949.
- 44. HOUGH, HENRY BEETLE. Thoreau of Walden: The Man and His Eventful Life. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1956.

Life. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1956.

Reviews: Alexander, S. Reporter, XIV (May 31, 1956), 42-44; Ames, Alfred. Chicago Tribune, April 22, 1956; Harding, Walter. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 55 (Spring, 1956), 3, 4. Malle, L. J. Saturday Review, XXXIX (April 14, 1956), 27; Poor, Charles. New York Times, April 5, 1956; Van de Water, F. F. New York Times Book Review, April 8, 1956; American Literature, XXVIII (January, 1957), 534; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 6 (1957), 46; New York World Telegram, April 13, 1956; Newsweek, April 30, 1956; Providence Sunday Journal, May 13, 1956; Reporter, May 31, 1956; St. Louis Post-Dispatch, January 13, 1957.

- 45. HOVEY, ALLEN BEECHER. The Hidden Thoreau. Beirut, Lebanon: Catholic Press, 1966.
- 46. ISHILL, JOSEPH, et al. Thoreau: The Cosmic Yankee. Los Angeles: Rocker Publications Committee, 1946. Review: Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 17 (October, 1946), 3.
- 47. JONES, JOSEPH. Index to Walden. Austin, Texas: Hamphill's, 1955.
- 48. Kane, Henry B. Thoreau's Walden: A Photographic Register. With Introduction by J. Brooks Atkinson. New York: A. A. Knopf, 1946.

 Reviews: Canby, Henry Seidel. Saturday Review of Literature, November 23, 1946; O., O. Boston Post, December 8, 1946; Teale, Edwin Way. New York Herald Tribune, September 22, 1946; Chicago Tribune, August 25, 1946; New York Sun, August 23, 1946; Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 17 (October, 1946), 3.
- 49. KEYES, L. C. Thoreau, Voice in the Edgeland. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1955.

 Reviews: Charlotte (N. C.) Observer, January 1, 1956; Richmond (Va.) News Leader, December 29, 1955.
- 50. Kleinfeld, Leonard. Henry David Thoreau Chronology. Forest Hills, N. Y.: Printed for the author, 1950.

51. KRUTCH, JOSEPH WOOD. Henry David Thoreau. New York: Sloane, 1948. Reviews: Allen, F. H. Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society, XXXIII (November, 1949), 298-300; Bode, Carl. Nation, CLXVII (October 16, 1948), 433-35; Cournos, John. New York Evening Sun, October 4, 1948; Crane, Milton. Saturday Review, XXI (November 13, 1948), 12; Harris, Sidney J. Chicago Daily News, February 9, 1949; Lanier, 12; Harris, Sidney J. Chicago Daily News, February 9, 1949; Lanier, Sterling. New England Quarterly, XXII (January, 1950), 540-42; Oehser, Paul M. Living Wilderness, XIV (Summer, 1949), 19-20; Wade, Mason. Commonweal, XLIX (October 15, 1948), 17; Zahniser, Howard. Nature Magazine, XLI (December, 1948), 506-07; Atlantic Monthly, CLXXXII (December, 1948), 113-14; Christian Science Monitor, October 21, 1948; Christian Unitarian Register, CXXVIII (March, 1949); Freedom, (London, England), X (April 2, 1949), 2; John O'London's Weekly, (London, England), LVIII (April 15, 1949), 235; New York Herald Tribune, October 3 and 6, 1948; New York Times, October 3 and 6, 1948; New Yorker, October 16, 1948, pp. 133-34; New Republic, November 8, 1948; Proceed-October 16, 1948, pp. 133-34; New Republic, November 8, 1948; Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, LI (June, 1949), 132-33; Progressive, March, 1949; Trenton (N. J.) Times, November 7, 1948.

52. Lalli, Biancamaria Tedeschini. Henry David Thoreau. Edizioni di Storia e Letteraturea, 1954.

53. LANE, LAURIAT, JR., ed. Approaches to Walden. San Francisco: Wadsworth, 1961.

 Longstreth, T. Morris. Henry Thoreau: American Rebel. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1963. Review: New York Times. November 10, 1963.

55. Two Rivers Meet in Concord. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1946. Reviews: Ballou, Adin. Christian Science Monitor, April 13, 1946.

Wood, James P. Saturday Review of Literature, April 27, 1946. 56. MELTZER, MILTON and HARDING, WALTER. A Thoreau Profile. New

York: Crowell, 1962.

Reviews: Harrison, J. G. Christian Science Monitor, November 21, 1962; Shanley, J. Lyndon. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 82 (Winter, 1963), 4; American Literature, XXXV (March, 1963), 103; Audubon Magazine, July, 1963; Chicago Tribune, December 9, 1962; Christian Science Monitor, November 21, 1962; Concord Journal, November 22, 1962; Hartford Times, December 10, 1962; Madison (Wisc.) Capital Tribune, December 9, 1962; New York Standard, January 26, 1963; Rochester Times-Union, January 12, 1963; Vineyard Gazette, December 28, 1962 28, 1962.

57. METZGER, CHARLES REID. Thoreau and Whitman: A Study of Their Esthetics. Seattle, Washington: University of Washington Press, 1961. Review: New England Quarterly, September, 1962.

58. MILLER, PERRY. Consciousness in Concord: The Text of Thoreau's Hitherto "Lost Journal" (1840-1841) Together with Notes and a Com-

Hitherto "Lost Journal" (1840-1841) Together with Notes and a Commentary. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1958.

Reviews: American Literature, XXXI (May, 1959), 198-201; Baltimore Sun, June 25, 1959; Berkshire Eagle, June 21, 1958; Boston Globe, June 22 and 30, 1959; Boston Herald, July 28, 1958; Bridgeport (Conn.) Post, June 29; Cambridge (Mass.) Chronicle Sun, August 21, 1958; Capitol Press, (Salem, Oregon), July 4, 1959; Columbus Dispatch, July 13, 1958; Chicago Tribune, June 22, 1959; Christian Science Monitor, June 26, 1959; Concord Journal, June 19, 1959; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 12 (1958); Fort Wayne News Sentinel, June 28, 1959; Hartford Courant, July 6, 1959; Hartford Times, July 19, 1958; Houston Post, July 8, 1959; Lewiston-Auburn Independent, August 16, 1958; Library Journal, June 15, 1959; Los Angeles Mirror and News, July 7, 1958; Miami News, June 29, 1959; Milwaukee Journal, June 29, 1959; Minneapolis Tribune, June 29, 1959; Nashville Tennesean, July 13, 1959; Nation, CLXXXVII (December 6, 1958), 428-31; New Leader, XLII (June 15, 1959), 16; New York Post, June 22, 1959; New York Times, June 22 and

- 26, 1959; New York World Telegram, June 23, 1959; Newsweek, June 23, 1959; Omaha World Herald, August 17, 1958; Providence Journal, June 22, 1959; Rochester Times-Union, November 17, 1958; St. Louis Globe Democrat, July 6, 1959; San Francisco Chronicle, June 26, 1959; Saturday Review, July 5, 1959; South Atlantic Quarterly, Spring, 1959; Springfield Republican, June 29, 1959; Time, July 7, 1958; Tulsa World, July 27, 1958; Washington Post and Times, June 2, 1959; Wilmington Moming News, July 15, 1959; Wilmington (Del.) News, July 10, 12, 15, 1958; Worcester Telegram, July 20, 1958.
- MORRIS, CHARLES R. An Essential Vocabulary for the Reading of "Walden," by Henry D. Thoreau. Milton, Massachusetts: Charles R. Morris, 1946.
- Munoz, V(LADIMIR). Thoreau: El Qui jote de Walden. Montevideo, Uruguay: Ediciones Voluntad, 1958.
- 61. NAIR, PYARELAL. Thoreau, Tolstoy and Gandhiji. Calcutta: A. K. Banerji, 1958.
- NORMAN, CHARLES. To A Different Drum: The Story of Henry David Thoreau. New York: Harper Brothers, 1954.
 Reviews: E. L. B. New York Times, March 6, 1955; Appalachia, XXX (December, 1954), 312-13; Chicago Tribune, November 14, 1954; Concord Journal, October 21, 1954.
- 63. NORTH, STERLING. Thoreau of Walden Pond. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1959.
- Paul, Sherman. The Shores of America: Thoreau's Inward Exploration. Champagne-Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1958.
 Reviews: American Literature, November, 1959; American Quarterly, Fall, 1959; Chicago Tribune, January 4, 1959; College English, January, 1960; Journal of English and German Philology, LVIII (July, 1959), 551-55; Nation, CLXXXVIII (April 18, 1959) 345-46; New Leader, XLII (June 15, 1959), 16; Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 66 (Winter, 1959), 3-4; Washington Post, December 21, 1958.
- 65. ——. Thoreau: A Collection of Critical Essays. With introduction. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.: Prentice-Hall, 1962.
- 66. PORTE, JOEL. Emerson and Thoreau: Transcendentalists in Conflict. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University, 1966.
 - Reviews: Drinnon, Richard. New England Quarterly, XXXIX (December, 1966), 528; Harding, Walter. Library Journal, XCI (January, 1966), 258; Peel, Robert. Christian Science Monitor, March 24, 1966; Choice, III (September, 1966), 522.
- 67. PORTER, ELIOT, illust. & comp. In Wilderness Is the Preservation of the World. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books, 1962.

 Reviews: Atlantic Monthly, February, 1963; Explorer, November, 1962.
- Reid, John T., ed. Thoreau and India. New Delhi, India: United States Information Service, 1962.
- ROBBINS, ROLAND WELLS. Discovery at Walden. Concord, Massachusetts: Published by the author, 1947.
 Reviews: Adams, Raymond. Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 19 (April, 1947), 4; Babcock, Frederick. Chicago Tribune, February 13, 1947; Scudder, Townsend. New England Quarterly, Summer, 1947; Boston Globe, March 26, 1947; Concord Journal, February 13, 1947; New York Herald Tribune, March 16, 1947.
- SCHECHTER, BETTY. The Peaceable Revolution. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1963.
- 71. SCUDDER, TOWNSEND. Concord: American Town. Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1947.
- SEYBOLD, ETHEL. Thoreau: The Quest and the Classics. New Haven, Connecticut, 1951.
 Reviews: Paul, Sherman. New England Quarterly, XXIV (September, 1951), 399-402; Pritchard, John Paul. American Literature, XXIII (No-

- vember, 1951), 385-86; American Quarterly, IV (Winter, 1952), 363-66; Times (London) Literary Supplement, August 24, 1951, p. 527.
- SHANLEY, J. LYNDON. The Making of Walden. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1957.
 Reviews: Chicago Tribune, November 3, 1957; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (1959), 37; Reporter, January 23, 1958; Times (London) Literary Supplement, March 7, 1958, p. 129.
- SHERWIN, J. STEPHEN and REYNOLDS, RICHARD C. A Word to Walden. Charlottesville, Virginia: University of Virginia Press, 1960. Reviews: Buffalo Evening News, September 24, 1960. Rochester Times-Union, November 7, 1960.
- 75. Snow, Edward Rowe. A Pilgrim Returns to Cape Cod. Boston: Yankee Publishing Company, 1946.
- 76. STAPLETON, LAURENCE, ed. H. D. Thoreau: A Writer's Journal. With Introduction. New York: Dover Publications, 1960.
- 77. STOLLER, LEO. After Walden: Thoreau's Changing Views on Economic Man. Stanford (California): Stanford University Press, 1957.

 Reviews: Catton, Bruce. American Heritage, IX (April, 1958), 82-84; American Literature, XXX (May, 1958), 249-50; Emerson Society Quarterly, No. 14 (1959), 36.
- 78. ——. Henry David Thoreau: 1817-1862: Books, Manuscripts, and Association Items in Detroit and Ann Arbor: A Centennial Exhibition. Detroit: Wayne State University Libraries, 1962.
- 79. STOWELL, ROBERT. A Thoreau Gazetteer. Calais, Vermont, 1948.
- 80. TAYLOR, J. GOLDEN. Neighbor Thoreau's Critical Humor. Logan, Utah: Utah State University, 1958. (Utah State University Monograph Series, VI (January, 1958).
- 81. TEDESCHINI LALLI, BIANCAMARIA. Henry David Thoreau. Rome, 1954.
- 82. Thomas, William Stephen. Emerson and Thoreau: A Relationship. Rochester, New York: Philosopher's Club, February 15, 1954. Mimeographed booklet.
- 83. WEYGANDT, CORNELIUS. On the Edge of Evening: The Autobiography of a Teacher and Writer Who Holds to the Old Ways. New York: Putman, 1946.
- 84. Wheeler, Ruth Robinson. The Concord Friendly Aid Society. Concord: Privately printed, 1950.
- WHICHER, GEORGE. Walden Revisited: A Centennial Tribute to Henry David Thoreau. Chicago: Packard and Company, 1945.
 Reviews: Arvin, Newton. New England Quarterly, XVIII (September, 1945), 885; G(arrison), W. E. Christian Century, LXII (August 1, 1945), 885; Garside, E. B. New York Times Book Review, August 5, 1945; Harding, Walter. Probe, Autumn, 1945, 14-15; Krutch, Joseph Wood. Nation, CLXI (August 4, 1945), 112; Longstreth, T. Morris. Christian Science Monitor, July 11, 1945; Paterson, Isabel, New York Herald Tribune Books, October 28, 1945, 1-2; Thoreau Society Bulletin, No. 12 (July, 1945), 3.
- 86. Wood, James Playsted. A Hound, A Bay Horse, and A Turtle Dove: A Life of Thoreau for the Young Reader. Illustrated by Douglas Gorsline. New York: Pantheon Books, Inc., 1963. Reviews: Book Week, April 12, 1964; New York Times, November 10, 1963.

III. Dissertations and Theses About Thoreau

- ADAMS, AGUSTA C. "Chaucer's Friar, Mallock's Religion, Thoreau's Heroes." Unpublished Master's thesis, Pennsylvania State University, 1965.
- 2. Albrecht, Robert Charles. "The New England Transcendentalists' Response to the Civil War." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1962.
- 3. ASHBY, ANNA L. "Frost and Thoreau: Poets of One Persuasion." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Texas, 1966.
- 4. BARNIER, JOHN F. "Thoreau's Mirror Image." Unpublished Master's thesis, San Diego State College, 1966.
- 5. BAYM. NINA ZIPPIN. "The Paradoxical Here in Thoreau's Writings." Unpublished Master's thesis, Harvard University, 1963.
- 6. BECKER, KLAUS. "Der Essay-Stil Bon H. D. Thoreau." German Doctoral dissertation, Marburg, 1951.
- BERLIN, HERMES R. "Aspects of Henry David Thoreau's Social Thought." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Iowa, 1965.
- 8. Bode, Carl J. "Henry Thoreau as a Poet." With a critical edition of the Poems. Doctoral dissertation, Northwestern University, 1941. Published as a book in 1943.
- 9. Broderick, John C. "Thoreau's Principle of Simplicity as Shown in His Attitudes Toward Cities, Government and Industrialism," Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of North Carolina, 1953.
- 10. BURDETT, BRUCE E. "The Cult of Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, Brown University, 1955.
- 11. Burns, Henry J. "The Social Philosophy of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, Boston University, 1966.
- 12. Case, George M. "Walden—Testing Ground for a Transcendental Assumption." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Massachusetts, 1965.
- 13. CHAMBERS, ANNIE M. "Family Influences on Henry David Thoreau's Writings: A Discussion and a Bibliography." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Southern California, 1965.
- CHERRY, ROBERT. "Word Usage in the Writings of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Colorado, 1964.
 CHRISTIE, JOHN. "Thoreau, Traveler." Unpublished Doctoral dissertations of the Property of Colorado, 1964.
- tion, Duke University, 1955.
- 16. Совв, Robert Paul. "Society Versus Solitude: Studies in Emerson, Thoreau, Hawthorne, and Whitman." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Michigan, 1955.*
- 17. COLE, ROBERT C. "Thoreau's Philosophy of Observation." Unpublished Master's thesis, Wake-Forest University, 1964.
- 18. COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER. "The Use of Observation: A Study of Correspondential Vision in the Writings of Emerson, Thoreau, and Whitman." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, 1964.
- 19. Cook, Richard C. "Henry Thoreau's Poetic Imagination: an Analysis of the Imagery of Walden." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Maine, 1959.
- 20. CRAIG, GEORGE D. "Literary Criticism in the Works of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Utah, 1951.
- 21. CROSBY, HARRY H. "Henry David Thoreau and the Art of Writing." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Iowa, 1947.
- 22. CULHANE, MARY. "Thoreau, Melville, Poe, and the Romantic Quest." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1945.
- 23. Dempsey, Don P. "Thoreau's Ideas Concerning the Impact of Civilization on the American Primitive Man." Unpublished Master's thesis, San Diego State College, 1964.

- 24. DITTMER, BERNICE. "Thoreau, Emerson's American Scholar." Unpublished Master's thesis, Texas Western College, 1966.
- 25. Doss, Vernon L. "Thoreau's Minnesota Journal." Unpublished Master's thesis, Mankato State College, 1961.
- Drake, William. "A Formal Study of H. D. Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Iowa, 1948.
- 27. Eddings, Nelson J. "The Concept of Genius of the American Transcendentalists." Unpublished Master's thesis, Illinois State University, 1965.
- 28. ENGELHARDT, ELEONORE. Thoreau's Rite of Purification. Marburg: Potodruck von E. Mauersberger, 1963. A dissertation.
- FORD, ARTHUR LEWIS, JR. "A Critical Study of the Poetry of Henry Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Bowling Green State University, 1964.
- FRENIERE, EMIL ABBOTT. "Henry David Thoreau: 1837-1847." (2 volumes). Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Pennsylvania State University, 1961.
- 31. Garrison, Joseph Marion, Jr. "John Burroughs as a Literary Critic: A Study Emphasizing His Treatment of Emerson, Whitman, Thoreau, Carlyle, and Arnold." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Duke University.
- 32. GLICK, WENDELL. "Thoreau and Radical Abolitionism." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Northwestern University, 1950.
- 33. Gozzi, Raymond. "Troops and Figures: A Psychological Study of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, New York University, 1957.
- 34. Groth, J. H. C. "German Backgrounds of American Transcendentalism." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Washington, 1941.
- 35. GRUBER, CHRISTIAN P. "The Education of Henry Thoreau, Harvard 1833-1837." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Princeton University, 1953.*
- 36. Gruenert, Charles F. "Thoreau's Humor in Theory and Practice." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Chicago, 1958.
- 37. GUTHRIE, HAROLD N. "The Humor of Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Iowa, 1953.*
- 38. Hall, Loren W. "The Concepts of Time in Henry David Thoreau's Walden." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Alabama, 1964.
- HAMILTON, FRANKLIN WILLARD. "Henry David Thoreau's Ideas for Self-Education of the Individual, as Expressed in His Journal, 1837-1862."
 Unpublished Doctoral (Education) dissertation, University of Kansas, 1961.
- 40. Hendrick, George. "Thoreau and Gandhi." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Texas, 1954.
- 41. HICKOK, BENJAMIN. "The Political and Literary Careers of F. B. Sanborn." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Michigan State College, 1953.
- 42. HILDENBRAND, CHRISTOPHER A. "A Bibliography of Scholarship about Henry David Thoreau: 1940-1965." Unpublished Master's thesis, Fort Hays Kansas State College, 1965.
- 43. HILDENBRAND, MARY C. "A Study of Wordsworth and Thoreau: On Viewing Nature as a Way of Life." Unpublished Master's thesis, Fort Hays Kansas State College, 1966.
- 44. HOBLITZELLE, HARRISON. "The War Against War in the Nineteenth Century: A Study of the Western Backgrounds of Gandhian Thought." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, 1959.
- 45. HOVDE, CARL F. "The Writing of Henry D. Thoreau's A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers," Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Princeton University, 1956.

- 46. HUFFERT, ANTON. "Thoreau as a Teacher, Lecturer, and Educational Thinker." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, New York University, Ph. D., 1951.
- 47. Innerhofer, Helga. "Henry D. Thoreau, seine Stellung zu seiner Zeit, zu Mensch und Natur." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Innsbruck (Austria), 1951.
- 48. IRSIEGLER, LEOPOLD. "Naturbeobachtung und Naturgefuhl bei Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Vienna,
- 49. KAPLAN, ROBERT. "Thoreau and Gandhi: A Comparison of Their Philosophies." Unpublished Master's thesis, Brooklyn College, 1965.
- KIRCHNER, WILLIAM H., JR. "Henry David Thoreau as a Social Critic." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota, Ph. D., 1938.
- 51. KOPP, CHARLES C. "The Mysticism of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Pennsylvania State University, 1963.
- 52. Kroch, Lee V. "Thoreau: An Inquiry into the Question of His Status as a Poet." Unpublished Master's thesis, Mankato State College, 1961.
- 53. McGehee, Judson D. "The Nature Essay as a Literary Genre: An Intrinsic Study of the works of Six English and American Nature Writers." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Michigan, 1958.
- Magnus, John Lawrence, Jr. "Thoreau's Poetic Cosmos and Its Relation to Tradition: A Study of His Reading and His Writings, 1837-1854." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, The Johns Hopkins University, 1965.
- 55. Mahanay, Vera F. "An Analysis of Joy in the Writing of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, San Diego State College, 1964.
- MARKLE, CARL, JR. "The Shores of Walden—and Beyond: A Study of Henry David Thoreau's 'Civil Disobedience' and Its Influence." Unpublished Master's thesis, Oakland [Michigan] University, 1967.
- 57. MARX, LEO. "The Vision of Henry Thoreau, A Study in the Social and Political Ideas of American Romanticism." Unpublished Honors thesis, Harvard, 1941.
- 58. Metzger, Charles Rein. "The Transcendental Esthetics in America." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Washington, 1954.
- 59. Moo-Young, Kathleen T. "'The Nun's Priest's Tale' as Allegory, Aeneid in Paradise Lost, and Classical References in Thoreau's Walden." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Tennessee, 1964.
- 60. Moser, Edwin I. "Henry David Thoreau: The College Essays." Unpublished Master's thesis, New York University, 1951.
- 61. NASH, LEE MARTIN. "Ecology in the Writings of Henry David Thoreau."
- Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Washington, 1951.

 62. Neufeldt, Leonard Nick. "The Wild Apple Tree: Possibilities of the Self in Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Illinois, 1966.
- 63. O'Donnell, Charles Robert. "The Mind of the Artist: Cooper, Thoreau, Hawthorne, Melville." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Syra-
- cuse University, 1957.
 64. PARKYN, STANLEY F. "Thoreau, the Identity-Seeker: A Stylistic Study of Walden." Unpublished Master's thesis, Trinity College, 1965.
- 65. Poger, Sidney Boris. "Thoreau: Two Modes of Discourse." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, 1965.
- 66. PORTE, JOEL MILES. "Emerson and Thoreau: Transcendentalism in Conflict." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Harvard University, 1962.
- 67. RACKLEY, BETTY J. "Thoreau—Anti-Social Man." Unpublished Master's thesis, Mississippi State University, 1965.
- 68. RADETSKY, PETER. "H. Thoreau and Taoism." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Colorado, 1966.

- ROHMAN, DAVID GORDON. "An Annotated Edition of Henry David Thoreau's Walden." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Syracuse University, 1960.
- 70. ROHMAN, D. GORDON. "The Executive Diety, A Rhetorical Analysis of 'Economy' in Walden." Unpublished Master's thesis, Syracuse University, 1955.
- 71. Shear, Walter Lewis. "Thoreau's Imagery and Symbolism." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1961.
- 72. SMITH, JOHN SYLVESTER. "The Philosophical Naturism of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Drew University, 1948.
- 73. SNYDER, H. A. A Study of Henry D. Thoreau's Philosophy of Life with Special Reference to the Influence of Hindoo Philosophy. Heidelberg, Ph. D., n. d.
- 74. STOCKTON, EDWIN L., JR. "The Figurative and Descriptive Use of the Sea in the Creative Writings of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of North Carolina, 1957.
- 75. STOLLER, LEO. "Thoreau and the Economic Order," Columbia University, Ph. D., 1956. Published in revised form as After Walden. Stanford, California, 1957.
- 76. Sullivan, Virginia. "The Educational Ideas and Opinions of Ralph Waldo Emerson and Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Puget Sound [n. d.].
- 77. TALBERT, JAY KENNEDY. "John Brown in American Literature." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Kansas, Ph. D., 1941.
- 78. Teresa, E. Regina. "Thoreau's Ideas of Nature and Art and Their Illustration in A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers." Unpublished Master's thesis, Mount Holyoke College, [n. d.].
- 79. THOMPSON, WADE C. "The Aesthetic Theory of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, 1959.
- 80. Wang, Li. "The Orient in Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, Ohio University, 1949.
- 81. Whaling, Anne. "Studies in Thoreau's Reading of English Poetry and Prose." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Yale University, 1946.
- 82. WILLIAMS, FRANCES M. "Thoreau's Views on Violence." Unpublished Master's thesis, San Diego State College, 1963.
- 83. WILLIAMS, PAUL OSBORNE. "The Transcendental Movement in American Poetry." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1962.
- 84. WILLSON, LAWRENCE. "The Influence of Early North American History and Legend on the Writings of Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Yale University, 1944.
- 85. Woodlief, Annette M. "The Literary Humor of Thomas Carlyle and Henry David Thoreau." Unpublished Master's thesis, Wake-Forest University, 1963.
- 86. Woodson, Thomas Miller. "Thoreau's Prose Style." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, Yale University, 1963.
- 87. ZWANZIG, KARL JOACHIM. "Thoreau Als Kritiker der Gesellschaft." Unpublished Ph. D. dissertation, Freie Universitat, Berlin, 1956.

^{*}Denotes these selections are available on microfilm through University Microfilms at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

APPENDIX A

Several subjects relating to Thoreauvian scholarship in the periodical section of this bibliography are enumerated below. Item numbers are grouped according to the general nature of their content and no specific guide was used in determining which classifications would or would not be used.

Campaign to save Walden from the ravages of tourists and exploitation, 192, 499, 533, 653, 698, 701, 702, 703, 799, 951, 1033

Centennial articles commemorating Thoreau's death, 4, 253, 287, 313, 337, 387, 464, 478, 480, 508, 598, 601, 624, 690, 699, 744, 759, 807, 823, 884, 904, 909, 911, 1044, 1045

Centennial articles commemorating Thoreau's going to Walden, 211, 389, 463, 466, 569, 910

Centennial articles commemorating Thoreau's publication of Walden, 200, 223, 232, 262, 294, 334, 339, 388, 390, 530, 558, 597, 643, 662, 675, 873, 948, 976

Check lists and bibliographies relating to Thoreau, 5, 70, 86, 94, 114, 214, 269, 383, 388, 391, 420, 461, 476, 682, 923

Foreign language articles, 49, 54, 220, 226, 376, 405, 415, 481, 483, 484, 497, 511, 515, 531, 541, 543, 546, 550, 607, 685, 686, 687, 688, 690, 692, 740, 746, 762, 775, 776, 789, 790, 797, 811, 861, 895, 896, 1035, 1048

Teaching Thoreau, 18, 39, 92, 97, 216, 230, 259, 312, 419, 526, 560, 580, 628, 651, 792, 802, 812, 817, 867

(Note that the following items are grouped under the heading "Thoreau and —" in an effort to omit redundancy.)

Thoreau and-

Attitudes toward government and "Civil Disobedience," 6, 25, 50, 98, 101, 198, 220, 221, 247, 252, 271, 291, 292, 296, 299, 309, 330, 352, 448, 451, 469, 473, 494, 496, 523, 544, 565, 583, 584, 591, 617, 619, 630, 706, 707, 709, 725, 740, 742, 773, 792, 860, 863, 932, 941, 953, 957, 966, 968, 1026, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1048

Books in his life, 127, 128, 138, 170, 185, 191, 631, 728, 828, 844

Brown, John, 32, 208, 702, 730

Canada, 65, 246, 1007, 1013

Cape Cod, 113, 193, 207, 228, 284, 748, 936, 937, 1001, 1019, 1020

The Classics, 36, 104, 152, 158, 182, 535, 536

Concord Academy, 131, 151, 156, 169, 195, 488, 489, 1018

Concord and neighbors, 12, 76, 135, 175, 176, 276, 340, 342, 351, 434, 477, 500, 505, 587, 616, 631, 666, 713, 835, 963, 965, 981, 1009

Conservation, 715, 858, 878, 941, 988

Ecology, 664, 717, 987, 988

Economics, 57, 220, 221, 254, 270, 584, 585, 586

Emerson, 3, 130, 134-43, 161, 170, 179, 247, 368, 396, 475, 548, 552, 705, 730, 830, 925, 997

Fear and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1, 471, 492, 680

Fire, 100, 318

Folklore, 167, 491, 614

Food, 264, 528, 1008

Harvard, 13, 72, 132, 147, 148, 152, 160, 164, 171, 182, 185, 355, 403, 441, 455, 457, 582, 633, 933

Hawthorne, 9, 247, 260, 487, 507, 561, 678

His biographers, 322, 398, 399, 457, 470, 702, 768, 795, 855

His correspondence, papers and correspondence concerning him, 64, 70, 75, 76, 78, 79, 119, 126, 130, 147, 165, 177, 206, 210, 332, 336, 392, 399, 429, 457, 461, 462, 474, 556, 590, 596, 646, 674, 678, 866, 983, 984

His family, 15, 100, 133, 150, 172, 174, 242, 281, 375, 392, 458, 474, 636, 841, 934

His lectures, 82, 153, 391, 412, 447, 490, 919

His manuscripts, 72, 80, 88, 154, 155, 159, 355, 435, 476, 646, 660, 671, 900, 902, 984

His poetry, 73, 80, 81, 87, 145, 146, 157, 187, 248, 251, 327, 383, 642, 723, 769, 902, 960, 985, 996

Humor, 90, 516, 782, 881

Imagery in his writings, 60, 83, 85, 95, 235, 261, 513, 736, 816, 851, 926Individualism, 102, 108, 295, 370, 379, 380, 521, 580, 623, 625, 641, 702, 708, 734, 771, 882, 959, 1027

The Journals, 144, 197, 270, 282, 379, 502, 554, 615, 659, 663, 739, 818, 880, 888, 893

Limnology, 274, 275, 545

Melville, 258, 541, 553, 605, 683, 718, 719, 847

The mountains, 41, 42, 68, 241, 367, 626, 634, 635, 1029

Nature and natural history, 22, 33, 41, 42, 43, 48, 68, 91, 104, 194, 216, 224, 238, 243, 278, 300, 314, 321, 324, 384, 428, 445, 482, 502, 517, 522, 540, 546, 551, 573, 576, 577, 601, 618, 626, 664, 677, 723, 732, 750, 761, 774, 809, 1010, 1042, 1043

Ornithology, 56, 428, 751, 1016

The Orient and Gandhi, 124, 204, 395, 400, 467, 468, 469, 473, 520, 549, 602, 627, 632, 638, 658, 679, 722, 747, 757, 798, 852, 945, 953

Religion and Christianity, 217, 307, 438, 503, 594, 677, 852, 899, 1006

Slavery, 98, 127, 328, 354, 547

Solitude, 53, 117, 120, 358, 613, 928

Sound and silence, 716, 738

Transcendentalism, 204, 209, 256, 306, 330, 396, 607, 718, 738, 752, 780, 804, 1015, 1017

Travel, 433, 454, 1029, 1034

Twentieth century living, 17, 106, 472, 513, 575, 729, 807, 838, 868, 1002, 1044

Walden, 9, 10, 14, 21, 27, 28, 34, 91, 92, 95, 124, 167, 168, 232, 234, 249, 259, 261, 275, 285, 297, 302, 315, 326, 363, 364, 365, 381, 393, 397, 416, 419, 422, 423, 459, 463, 493, 500, 516, 528, 529, 530, 532, 551, 563, 565, 569, 578, 584, 585, 586, 588, 595, 606, 627, 628, 639, 660, 663, 669, 673, 685, 688, 697, 736, 745, 763, 765, 771, 772, 778, 779, 781, 782, 784, 789, 792, 798, 806, 809, 813, 814, 834, 852, 853, 867, 870, 875, 887, 891, 892, 920, 930, 935, 943, 949, 992, 1024, 1025, 1046, 1047

A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, 5, 67, 83, 207, 281, 283, 326, 412, 501, 502, 524, 573, 604, 622, 634, 635, 718, 753, 787, 839, 849, 871, 986, 1021

Women, 199, 405, 431, 453, 568, 608, 825

Thoreau as a writer, 96, 171, 182, 241, 317, 355, 394, 410, 412, 493, 582, 670, 684, 804

The Thoreau Society, 123, 129, 211, 330, 372, 421, 509, 538, 600, 716, 813, 826, 916, 982, 1042

APPENDIX B

The following is a list of the most frequently mentioned periodicals in section one of this bibliography and the numbers of the bibliographic items related to each publication are listed after it.

American Heritage, 426, 750, 898

American Literature, 19, 20, 30, 32, 72, 73, 78, 85, 89, 96, 124, 138, 242, 258, 297, 431, 457, 462, 486, 495, 502, 604, 678, 739, 815, 834, 960, 985

American Quarterly, 29, 68, 77, 101, 793, 796, 804

Appalachia, 42, 324, 367, 634-36, 787, 1029

Atlantic, 513, 525, 552, 990, 1041

Audubon Magazine, 122, 389, 428, 732, 786, 885

Bulletin of the Boston Public Library, 99, 356, 381, 399, 433, 452

Bulletin of the New York Public Library, 70, 170, 241, 359, 360, 391, 412, 461, 589, 748, 844

Catholic Worker, 217, 287, 296, 652

Christian Century, 52, 222, 496, 584, 873-74, 910

College English, 83, 485, 559, 588, 719-20, 792, 857, 906, 956, 972

Commonweal, 250, 494, 619, 832, 869

Dissertation Abstracts, 218, 327, 335, 345, 379, 642, 778, 816

Emerson Society Quarterly, 18, 46, 47, 58, 66, 75, 80, 91, 97, 126-37, 139-69, 171-77, 179-95, 204, 216, 229, 230, 236, 251, 259, 279-80, 286, 302, 307-08, 365, 373, 419, 470, 473, 475, 493, 507, 518, 529, 533, 536, 556, 560, 580, 628-29, 638, 651, 668, 671, 705, 721, 735, 745, 780, 802, 812, 817-18, 828-29, 831, 841, 850, 867, 875, 921, 935, 997-98, 1003, 1009-10.

Ethics, 110-11, 562, 641.

Massachusetts Review, 55, 71, 108, 116, 231, 292, 331, 397, 480, 514, 564, 568, 593, 650, 700, 706, 713, 820, 860, 941.

Modern Language Notes, 273, 565, 603, 805, 847-48, 1031.

Nation, 303, 573, 597, 704, 726-27.

Nature Magazine, 104, 715, 809.

Nature Outlook, 268, 340-43, 382, 438, 458, 465, 715.

New England Quarterly, 10, 13, 75, 79, 84, 107, 109, 247, 260-61, 276, 305, 315, 322, 326, 328, 354, 374, 435, 447, 469, 487, 489-90, 582, 599, 605, 622, 627, 633, 645, 668, 718, 738, 752, 768, 801, 862, 866, 902, 916, 933, 983, 987, 1001.

New Outlook, 256, 658, 699, 716, 722, 757, 1042,

New Yorker, 478, 553, 915, 973-75.

New York Times Book Review, 1-4, 334, 577, 611, 725, 767, 893, 932.

New York Times Magazine, 207, 613, 659, 702, 807.

Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, 88, 205, 348, 453, 501, 996.

Saturday Review, 64, 76, 119-20, 197-200, 332, 372, 570-72, 575, 575a, 576, 598, 680, 712, 808, 872, 952, 977.

South Atlantic Quarterly, 90, 404, 855, 950, 1008.

Studies in Philology, 21-22, 25, 98.

Think, 57, 294, 517.

This Week, 103, 227, 265, 771, 788.

Thoreau Society Booklet, 17, 237, 255, 290, 454, 476, 500, 783, 800, 813, 882, 934, 955.

Thoreau Society Bulletin, 6-8, 11-12, 15-16, 23, 26-28, 34, 36-37, 81, 93, 100, 115, 121, 123, 125, 178, 211-12, 234-35, 263, 269, 272, 278, 300-01, 318, 336, 350-51, 364, 366, 369, 375, 378, 384-85, 387, 392-95, 398, 400-03, 406, 413-14, 417-18, 420-21, 423-25, 430, 434, 439-40, 444-46, 455, 471, 474, 482, 498-99, 504-05, 519, 524, 527, 534, 537, 556, 558, 574, 596, 600, 608, 615, 617, 646, 648, 668, 673, 682, 684, 698, 707, 710, 716, 728, 741-42, 747, 758, 760, 765, 769-70, 774, 799, 835, 839, 851, 853, 863, 864, 870-71, 886, 889, 900, 903, 905, 911-12, 919, 922, 931, 958, 961, 963-65, 969-71, 980, 986, 991, 995, 999, 1028, 1032, 1042-43.

University of Texas Studies in English, 94-95, 528, 670, 674. Western Humanities Review, 31, 352, 579, 704, 1015. Word Study, 317, 410, 450, 523.

APPENDIX C

In "Contribution to a Bibliography of Thoreau 1938-1945" compiled by Philip E. Burnham and Carvel Collins, I have used fifty-six entries (from 1940-1945) and have added sixty-one more items for the same period which were not a part of that periodical list. In fairness to both men, they indicated at the outset of their compilation that it was not complete and would likely be revised later. This bibliography is, in part, an attempt at that revision. Without doubt, I, too, have overlooked some items. Those entries not included in the Burnham-Collins bibliography are listed below:

17, 33, 38, 56, 64, 73, 196, 210, 211, 213, 237, 238, 268, 303, 340, 341, 342, 343, 351, 372, 410, 422, 430, 443, 448, 451, 459, 463, 465, 466, 477, 539, 585, 586, 625, 626, 644, 655, 676, 720, 743, 753, 800, 846, 872, 899, 910, 915, 916, 924, 932, 933, 940, 947, 955, 967, 969, 977, 980, 1016, 1019, 1023.

1. Bulletin of Bibliography, XIX, Nos. 1, 2 (1946-1947). 16-18, 37-39.

PRINTED BY
ROBERT R. (BOB) SANDERS, STATE PRINTER
TOPEKA, KANSAS
1968

32-1734

(Continued from inside front cover)

Music Series

No. 1. Alessandro Rauerij's Collection of Canzoni per Sonare (Venice, 1608) Volume I Historical and Analytical Study by Leland Earl Bartholomew. December 1965.

Music Series

No. 2. Alessandro Rauerij's Collection of Canzoni per Sonare (Venice, 1608) Volume II Edition by Leland Earl Bartholomew. December 1965.

1966-1967

Science Series

No. 5. Ecological Studies of Blue Grama Grass by Fred W. Albertson, David A. Riegel, and Gerald W. Tomanek. November 1966.

Art Series

No. 2. An Approach to Graduate Study by John C. Thorns, Jr. December 1966.

Literature Series

No. 5. Parallelism in Romans by Paul M. Biays. March 1967.

1968

Bibliography Series

No. 3. Henry David Thoreau. August 1967.

